<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>University(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accardo, Joshua</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Nyack College, Biola University, Biola University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achilles, Wendy</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>East Carolina University, East Carolina University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Margaret</td>
<td>B.G., B.G., M.Ed., Ed.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, Liberty University, University of Lynchburg, University of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Gloria</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.A., MSLS</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Northwestern State University, Clarion University of Pennsylvania, American Public University, Clarion University of Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Joshua</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Columbia Southern University, American Military University, George Mason University, Walden University, Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, William</td>
<td>B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Campbellsville University, Campbellsville University, Capella University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, David</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed., M.T., D.Min., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Professor of Pastoral Leadership</td>
<td>Liberty University, University of Lynchburg, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Liberty University, University of Lynchburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adarkwa, Kennedy</td>
<td>M.Div., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addair, Angela</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Michele</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, University of Lynchburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Elizabeth</td>
<td>M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Morehead State University, Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Matthew</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, Regis University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Elyse</td>
<td>A.A., B.B.A., M.Ed., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.A.</td>
<td>Cuyahoga Community College Western Campus</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Cleveland State University, Liberty University, University of Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrov, Yaw</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>LUO English</td>
<td>Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, University of Saskatchewan, University of Saskatchewan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agera, Dorothy</td>
<td>B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Ahmad University of Science, University of Saskatchewan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, Betty</td>
<td>B.A., B.M.A., D.B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Central Florida, Stetson University, Nova Southeastern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, Nauri</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.S.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>University of Maryland University College, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, American Sentinel University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken, Jessica</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Meredith College, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akankji, Olugbenga</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Ibadan, Southern University, Walden University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Shawn</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., J.D.</td>
<td>Online Provost</td>
<td>University of Louisiana at Monroe, Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Shanna</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.N., M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.</td>
<td>Professor of Nursing</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University, University of Phoenix, University of Phoenix, Liberty University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aki, Charles</td>
<td>B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University, Southern Illinois University, Ohio State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban, David</td>
<td>B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Bryan College, Temple University, Western Michigan University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban, Donald</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Digital Media &amp; Journalism</td>
<td>Appalachian Bible College, Regent University, Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban, Evangeline</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, Towson University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban, Donald</td>
<td>A.B.S., B.A., M.A., D.Min.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A.B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, B.A. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, D.Min. - Grace College and Seminary

Albareda, Jose; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.A. - University of Phoenix

Alcindor, Esther; B.S., B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Alday, Patricia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Baptist College of Florida, M.A. - Liberty University

Alderman, Stephen; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.B.A. - University of Denver, J.D. - University of Denver

Aleshire, William; B.M., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Stetson University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Alford, Mary; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Alimi, Modupe; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Ibadan, M.A. - University of Ibadan, Ph.D. - University of Ibadan

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Allen, Danny; B.A., M.R.E., DEM
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of New Orleans, M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, DEM - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Allen, Mark; B.A., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Department of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Notre Dame

Allen, Robert; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.Div. - Central Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Baptist Bible College

Allen, Todd; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Chair
B.S. - Gordon College, Ph.D. - University of California Davis

Alleyne, Nancy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - Long Island Univ- LIU Brooklyn, Ph.D. - Capella University

Allison, Connie; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Allison, David; M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Alvis, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Denver, Ph.D. - University of Denver

Amos, Christopher; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Anastasia, Christina; CRT, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
CRT - Colorado Technical University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Anders, Pamela; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbus State University, M.Ed. - Columbus State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Columbus State University

Anderson, Bailey; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Anderson, Trisha; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Anderson, Barbara; B.S.W., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Radford University, M.S.W. - Radford University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Anderson, Robyn; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Public Health
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.P.H. - University of Pittsburgh, M.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - University of Pittsburgh

Anderson-Engler, Annette; B.S.W., M.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - University of North Texas, M.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S.W. - Walla Walla College, Ph.D. - Saybrook

Andres, Alan; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Illinois University, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park

Andrew, Lane; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.S. - University of Denver, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado, Ph.D. - University of Northern Colorado

Ange, Tara; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Angle, Michelle; B.A., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Concord University, M.S. - Longwood University

Anson, Wendy; M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - George Washington University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Anthony, Matthew; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Anthony, Sharon; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Virginia State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Anthony, Larry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Tusculum University, M.S. - Boston University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Anthony, Michael; B.S., M.P.A., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.P.A. - Strayer University in Manassas, M.S. - Capella University

Anthony, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - Mary Baldwin University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.S. - Bluefield College, B.A. - Bluefield College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Anthony, Douglas; B.M., M.Mus., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.M. - Nyack College, M.Mus. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Arbo, Matthew; B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Title: Adjunct Faculty  

Arnold, Miranda; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Arrington, Arnetra; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, Ph.D. - Capella University

Asare-Nkansah, Ernest; B.B.A., B.B.A., M.A.P.C.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.A.P.C. - University of West Georgia

Ashburn, Colin; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, M.P.A. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Askew, Alan; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Assaid, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Roanoke College, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Atkins, Sylvia; BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University

Attin, Gladys; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
A.A.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Attin, Oswald; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Chair, Public & Community Health  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Trident University International, Ph.D. - Walden University

Atwater, Mark; B.A.S., B.A.S., B.A.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering  
B.A.S. - Pennsylvania Col of Technology, B.A.S. - Pennsylvania Col of Technology, B.A.S. - Pennsylvania Col of Technology, B.A.S. - Pennsylvania Col of Technology, M.S. - University of New Mexico, M.S. - University of New Mexico, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Atwater, Cammie; B.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of New Mexico, M.S. - University of Bridgeport

Atwell, William; B.A.S., M.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of American Sign Language  

Aucoin, Brent; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Louisana State University-Baton Rouge, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Austin, David; B.S., M.C.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Austin, Gerald; B.A., M.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University

Austin, Shante; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Autry, Jason; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Autry, Rodney; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Shorter University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Avila, Jacob; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - California Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Southern California

Ayodeji, Sunday; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Ayodeji, Motunrayo; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Wilmington University

Ayres, Brenda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

B

Babatunde, Olusola; B.A., M.Div., M.L., M.S.
Title: Associate Librarian for Access & Technology
B.A. - University of Lagos, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.L. - Southern Methodist University, M.S. - University of North Texas

Babbitt, David; B.S., M.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - University of South Dakota

Babcock, John; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University

Baca, Jason; B.S., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.S. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Backherms, Dennis; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Baddorf, William; B.B.A., M.A., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
B.B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute

Bae, Kyung; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Engineering
B.S. - Yonsei University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Baer, Daniel; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ed.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Baggett, David; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
B.A. - University of Michigan-Dearborn, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Bailess, Shelly; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bailey, C.; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - University of Alabama

Bailey, Joseph; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Bailey, Craig; B.S.E., M.Div., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Troy University - Troy, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, M.Ed. - Alabama State University, Ed.D. - Alabama State University

Bailey, Shiela; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Troy University - Troy, M.Ed. - Troy University - Dothan

Bailey, Kyle; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music Theory
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bailey, Courtney; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Bailey, Kiley; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S.N. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Baird, James; B.S., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Oklahoma, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Baker, Grace; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Admin Chair, Institutional Review Board
B.A. - West Texas A&M University, M.A. - West Texas A&M University, M.A. - West Texas A&M University

Baker, Marsha; M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - American Public University, M.S. - Lindenwood University

Baker, Randy; B.S., M.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri State University, M.S. - American Public University, M.S. - University of Dallas, M.S. - Webster University, M.S. - University of
Dallas, M.S. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Baker, Meagan; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Balch, David; A.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Rio Hondo College, B.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University, Ph.D. - United States International University

Ballard, Rod; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Maryville University of Saint Louis, M.A. - Webster University

Ballard, Jordan; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Banks, Johnetta; B.A., M.A.T., M.S., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grambling State University, M.A.T. - Grambling State University, M.S. - Grambling State University, Ed.S. - Walden University

Banks, Bertina; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Bansley, Richard; A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
A.S. - Husson University, B.S. - Husson University, M.S. - Norwich University

Baranzini, Richard; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., M.P.A.
Title: Assistant Professor

Barbeau, Sarah; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Barbee, Andrew; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Christian College, M.Ed. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington

Barbee, Kristen; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Gardner-Webb University, M.S.N. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Barber, Jared; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Linguistics
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.A. - University of Colorado Boulder

Barber, J.; B.S., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Christian University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Barclay, Timothy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Barnil, Megan; B.F.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Barksdale, William; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Barnes, Jesse; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Montana, M.A. - University of Montana

Barnes, Laurie; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Barnes, Terry; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rockhurst College, M.A. - Calvary University

Barnett, David; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Oklahoma Wesleyan University, B.B.A. - University of Tulsa, M.A. - University of Oklahoma

Barnett, David; B.T., M.Div., M.S., MLIS, D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Piedmont International University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.S. - University of Virginia, MLIS - Indiana University Bloomington, D.Min. - Liberty University

Barnett, Susan; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Phoenix

Barnett, Alexandra; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Teaching Consultant
B.S.E. - Northeastern State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Barnhart, Karen; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Piedmont International University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Barrett, Perry; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.Ed. - Delta State University, M.Ed. - Delta State University

Bartholomew, Sandra; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vassar College, M.B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bartlett, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Bartley, Jennifer; B.S.W., M.S.W.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.W. - James Madison University, M.S.W. - Radford University

**Bartlow, Derek; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Basham, Sherah; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Walden University

**Bass, Chelsea; B.A., M.F.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Sanford Brown College, M.F.A. - Liberty University

**Bates, Corinne; B.B.A., M.P.A., D**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - California Baptist University, M.P.A. - Golden Gate University, D - Nova Southeastern University

**Bates, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., D.Mgt.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.B.A. - Regent University, D.Mgt. - George Fox University

**Bathe, Sarah; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Battige, Sandra; B.M.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*

B.M.E. - Jacksonville University, M.Ed. - University of North Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Bauer, Jonathan; A.A., B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

A.A. - Central Washington University, B.A. - Central Washington University, M.A. - Central Washington University

**Beaugus, Brian; M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

M.B.A. - Vanderbilt University, M.S. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

**Baxter, David; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

**Bayley, Mark; B.S., B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Bellevue University, M.S. - Liberty University

**Beale, Debra; B.S.A., J.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - Averett University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

**Beam, Andrea; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.**
*Title: Professor of Education*

B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Norfolk State University, Ed.D. - George Washington University, Ed.S. - George Washington University

**Beauchamp, Lance; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.B.A. - Stetson University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Beaudoin, Melissa; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Instructor*

B.S. - Texas State University in San Marcos, M.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

**Beavers, Sean; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.**
*Title: Online Dean, School of Music*

B.M. - University of Texas Austin, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

**Bebenitz, Holly; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Instructor*

B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - University of North Florida

**Beck, David; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Houghton College, B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Boston University

**Beck, Jennifer; A.A., B.B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Instructor*

A.A. - Pensacola Christian College, B.B.A. - University of West Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

**Beck, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Becker, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Biology*

B.S. - University of Mary Washington, M.S. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

**Beckles, Bernette; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Kent State University

**Beckles, Anthony; B.S., M.B.A.**
*Title: Online Chair*

B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

**Beckner, Jerry; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

**Beckwith, Louis; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Beiler, Laura; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*

B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University
Beitz, Kristin; M.S.
M.S. - Radford University

Belizaire, Marjorie; B.S., M.S., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - St. John's University, M.S. - Hofstra University, M.D. - Meharry Medical College

Bell, Bruce; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean, Professor of English
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bell, Stephen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Bell, Peter; B.A., M.B.A., D.O.
Title: Dean, College of Osteopathic Medicine
B.A. - Hamilton College, M.B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, D.O. - University of New England

Bell, James; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - University of South Alabama, M.A.C. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - Kennesaw State University

Bell, Richard; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Bell, Kevin; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Cuny York College, M.B.A. - Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Bell, Barron; A.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Onondaga Community College, M.A. - Regent University

Bell, Lonnie; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Bellamy, Chris; B.S.E., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Wayland Baptist University, M.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, D.B.A. - Jones International University

Bellamy, James; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Northcentral University, M.B.A. - Amberton University

Bello, David; B.G., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Bellows, David; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Instructor & Retention Coordinator
A.A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Belmain, Eugene; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.S. - United States Army Command and General Staff College, Ph.D. - Piedmont International University

Bender, Cole; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bender, Thomas; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - Stanford University

Bendler, Bruce; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Delaware, M.A. - University of Delaware, Ph.D. - University of Delaware

Bengds, Melissa; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Winthrop University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Benkert, Todd; B.M., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Belmont University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bennett, Marcia; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bennett, Jeannine; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bennett, Stuart; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.A. - Leeds Beckett University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Benoit, Debra; B.S., M.A., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Chair, Associate Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Benoit, David; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Benson, Karen; M.I.T., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.I.T. - Capella University, D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University

Benson, Brock; B.S., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Benson, Mary-Ellen; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Bentley, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>College(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berkenkemper, Daniel</td>
<td>Residential Chair, Academic Success</td>
<td>Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkenkemper, Karen</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, Faith; B.S.W.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Cedarville University, Ohio State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettcher, Peggy</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, Ruth</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevins, Chelsea</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible, Seth</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>SUNY College at Buffalo, SUNY College at Brockport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierly, Benjamin</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>United States Naval Academy, Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Roger</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Business, Chair</td>
<td>University of Dayton, University of Dayton, University of Maryland in College Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Kelly</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, Lubbock Christian University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birgan, Latrica</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, University of Alabama at Birmingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, James</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Carson-Newman College, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixler, Amanda</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Academic Success</td>
<td>Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Brandon</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>Christian Brothers University, University of Memphis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Erin</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Christopher Newport University, Longwood University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackard, Gary</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Southern California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Susan</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Radford University, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blais, Mark</td>
<td>Professor of Biology</td>
<td>Assumption College, Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Jared</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University Law School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blank, Bradley</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Aviation</td>
<td>Clemson University, Marshall University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Stephanie</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Spanish</td>
<td>Marshall University, Marshall University, Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blosser, Phillip</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blossom, A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Baylor University, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunk, James</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Mercer University, Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunk, Karen</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boatwright, Carless</td>
<td>Adjunct</td>
<td>University of Florida, Duke University, University of Florida, Covington Theological Seminary, Catholic University of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobo, Calvin</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Brewton-Parker College, Brewton-Parker College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boettger, Sarah</td>
<td>Assistant Professor of Academic Success</td>
<td>Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Boettger, Jeffrey; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Liberty University

Boggis, Jerrod; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.A. - Liberty University

Bohannon, Steven; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary, M.T. - Princeton Theological Seminary

Bollette, Mark; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana Tech University, M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology

Bonanno, Grace; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Iona College, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bonebright, Amy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University

Bonser, Robert; B.S., M.S., D
Title: Associate Professor Allied Health
B.S. - Frostburg State University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, D - University of Idaho

Bookard, Katina; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - South Carolina State University, M.Ed. - South Carolina State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Booth, Phyllis; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, M.A. - George Washington University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary

Bootsma, Michael; B.A.S., B.A.S., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Iowa State University, B.A.S. - Iowa State University, M.A. - University of Iowa, J.D. - University of Iowa

Borek, John; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia State University, M.B.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Borrett, Nathan; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Bosak, Andrew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor Exercise Science
B.S. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Bose, Stacey; M.Ed., Ed.D.
M.Ed. - East Stroudsburg University, Ed.D. - Lehigh University

Boto, Julie; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - Pepperdine University

Bouchoc, Raymond; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida International University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bouman, Timothy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

 Bounds, Teresa; B.S., M.A.C., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Bowe, Katherine; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Concord University, M.S. - Texas A&M University

Bowen, William; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Bower, James; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Bowery, Keith; CRT, M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
CRT - Northcentral University, M.B.A. - King University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Bowling, Tysen; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Bowman, Paul; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lee University, M.A. - University of Memphis

Bowman, Rebecca; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Shorter University, M.S. - Capella University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Box, John; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Central Christian College - KS, M.S. - University of The Cumberlands

Boyce, Jeff; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Michigan Technological University, M.B.A. - Ashland University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Boyd, Pamela; C.T.G., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, Ph.D. - Concordia University & College

Boyd, Meredith; B.S., M.A.
Boyer, Edward; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Santa Fe University of Art and Design, M.S. - National University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Bradshaw, Travis; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - James Madison University, M.A. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Bradshaw, L.; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, M.Ed. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Bragg, Jack; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Texas Arlington, M.A. - University of Texas Arlington

Brake, Peter; B.S., M.A., J.D., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Quinnipiac University, Ph.D. - California University of Pennsylvania

Brake, Andrea; M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Brandon, Robert; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Brands, Chad; B.A., M.D.
Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Assistant/Associate Dean, Chair
B.A. - Dordt University, M.D. - Baylor College of Medicine

Branker, Teri; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Florida Atlantic University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Brasher, Neal; B.A., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
B.A. - Samford University, M.F.A. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Regent University

Brat, David; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Residential Dean, School of Business
B.A. - Hope College, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary

Brawner, Jeff; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Bremer, Cindy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Arizona State University, M.A. - Regent University

Brennan, Monica; B.S., M.A.R., D.Min.
Title: Associate Professor of Women's Leadership
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Brennan, Michael; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.
Title: Associate Professor, Center for Worship
B.M. - California State University Fullerton, M.Mus. - California State University Fullerton, D.M. - Northwestern University

Brenner, Brett; B.S., M.A., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Breuner, Thomas; B.S., M.A.T., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the Pacific, M.A.T. - University of the Pacific, M.S. - George Washington University, M.S. - George Washington University

Brevard, Jessica; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.S. - Radford University

Brewer, Joseph; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant/Associate Dean, Chair
B.S. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Duke University

Brewster, Paul; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bridge, Dennis; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Bridge, Diane; B.S., M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Administrative Dean, Online Nursing Education, Associate Professor

Briggs, Jeffrey; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.S. - Marshall University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Brightwell, Steven; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Friends University

Brinkley, Thomas; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University

Brinly, Steven; B.S., M.A., M.C.A.
Title: Chair, Aerospace Technology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Brisson, Emily; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Britt, Zachary; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.S. - University of Cincinnati

Brittain, Thomas; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Brock, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University

Brooks, Branden; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University

Brooks, Page; B.B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Auburn University Montgomery, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Brooks, James; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - University of Connecticut

Brooks, Mary; B.S., M.Eng.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.Eng. - North Carolina State University

Brophy, Patricia; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kean University, M.S. - Montclair State University

Brophy, Timothy; B.S., M.S., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Marshall University, M.T.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Broughton, Napoleon; B.A., M.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - Ashford University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Brown, Janet; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Brown, Philip; B.S., M.A.T., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Phillips University, M.A.T. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces, M.A.T. - New Mexico State University-Las Cruces

Brown, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Merchant Marine Academy, M.A. - Naval War College

Brown, Andrew; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Geneva College, J.D. - Liberty University

Brown, Robyn; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Brown, Janet; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Brown, Joshua; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Brown, Sharon; M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.C. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Brown, Anthony; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Wittenberg University, M.B.A. - Franklin University

Title: Professor of Business

Brown, Aulton; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Welch College, M.Div. - Covenant Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Brown, Daniel; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Brown, Dudley; B.A., M.Div., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Colorado State University, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Th.D. - Evangelisch Theologische Fakultat

Brown, Jeffrey; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hannibal-LaGrange University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Brown, Brenda; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - Liberty University

Brown, Susan; BSN, MN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Lynchburg, MN - University of Lynchburg

Broyles, Michael; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Moody Bible Institute, M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Brubaker, Eric; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Emporia State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bruce, Sally; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Slippery Rock University, M.A. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary

Bruce, Andrew; B.S., M.A.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Bruenjes, Monica; B.A., B.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - San Diego State University, B.A. - San Diego State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Brumfield, Ken; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.Mgt.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Xavier University of Louisiana, M.A. - Xavier University of Louisiana, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland University College

Bruno, Heidi; B.S., M.A.C.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.A.C. - Florida Atlantic University

Brunson, Kendrick; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  

Bryan, Lona; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - Wilmington University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Bryant, William; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.B.A. - Valdosta State University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Bryant, Tamara; A.A.S., M.S.N.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A.S. - Lynchburg General-Centra Health School of Nursing, M.S.N. - Walden University

Brynteson, Lauren; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Chemistry*  
B.S. - University of Michigan-Dearborn, M.S. - Wayne State University

Brynteson, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Chemistry*  
B.S. - Rockford University, M.S. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Bucci, Charles; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Buchanan, Joseph; M.Div., D.Min.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Buck, Robert; B.F.A., M.A., M.A., M.B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.F.A. - Emporia State University, M.A. - Nazarene Theological Seminary, M.A. - University of Missouri-Kansas City, M.A. - Nazarene Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Mid-American Nazarene College, J.D. - University of Missouri-Kansas City

Buck, Catherine; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Buckley, Lucy; M.S.W.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.S.W. - University of Maryland at Baltimore

Buckner, James; M.A., M.Div., D  
*Title: Instructor*  
M.A. - University of Central Oklahoma, M.Div. - Liberty University, D - Argosy University-Sarasota

Budarz, Timo; B.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Physics*  
B.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Bulles, Joshua; B.S., M.C.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.C. - Delta State University

Bullman, Kenneth; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Welch College, M.A. - Liberty University

Bulloch, Lynn; B.S., M.N., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Medical University South Carolina, M.N. - University of South Carolina, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Bullock, Renae; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Biology/Chemistry*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Bundesen, Rebekah; M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.S. - Central Michigan University

Bundy, Melissa; B.B.A., M.S.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University

Bunker, Cindy; B.S., D  
*Title: Associate Professor*  
B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, D - Auburn University

Bunn, Barry; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Troy State University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Burger, Rachel; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Burgess, Bradley; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A.  
*Title: Online Chair, CASAS*  
A.A.S. - Marshall University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Burgess, Heather; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Capella University

Burke, Joseph; B.S., M.Ed.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
Burnette, Jessica; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Burnham, Denise; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Burns, Johanna; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Northeastern State University, M.S. - Northeastern State University, Ed.D. - Oral Roberts University

Burroughs, Christopher; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana State University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Piedmont International University

Burt, Heather; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Brooks Institute of Photography, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Busarow, Donna; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Campbell University, M.A. - Bowie State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Bussiere, James; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Butler, Tom; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Butler, Christopher; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Buzzio, George; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - James Madison University, J.D. - George Mason University School of Law

Byrd, Jason; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Byrd, Kimberly; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nicholls State University, M.A. - Auburn University

Byrd, Hanna; C.T.G., B.S., M.A., DWS
Title: Online Chair; School Of Music
C.T.G. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Byrd, Anna; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Caballero, Betsey; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Regent University

Cabe, Patri; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Carolina University, J.D. - University of Mississippi

Cage, Angela; B.M., M.A., Ed.S.
B.M. - SUNY University at Buffalo, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Calderon, Dan-Eric; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Calinisan, Jan; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - De La Salle University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Calland, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Calvert, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Campbell, Lisa; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Campbell, John; B.B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University

Campbell, Randall; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Grace College and Seminary, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Trinity International University

Campbell, Patricia; B.A., M.Mus.
Title: Associate Professor of Voice
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Mus. - University of Maryland in College Park

Campo, Todd; B.S., M.A.R.
B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego, M.A. - Simon Greenleaf-School of Law, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Candy, Valerena; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Hodges University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cannon, Stacy; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor Studio & Digital Arts
B.A. - Coastal Carolina University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Cantrell, Lisa; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Capra, Letitia; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.F.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Captari, Laura; B.A., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Cardoza, Dominique; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - California State University, M.S.W. - California State University

Cargo, Sharon; A.B.S., B.S., M.A., D
Title: Assistant Professor
A.B.S. - Faith Bible Institute, B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Institute for Creation Research, D - Ohio State University

Carlino, James; B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Carmody, Duane; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Carmody, Kelly; A.A.S., BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences, BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Carpenter, Wendy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S. - Clemson University

Carr, Dolores; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Montclair State University, M.Ed. - Mary Baldwin University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Carr, Janet; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, B.S. - University of Alabama, M.S. - University of Alabama

Carrales, Daniel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.S. - University of Texas Austin, M.A. - Regent University

Carraway, George; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Southeastern University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Carroll, Christos; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Carroll, Megan; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Central Texas, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Carson, John; B.A., M.Div.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Carter, Neal; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Carson-Newman College, M.A. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Carter, Shanida; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Union University, M.A. - New York University

Carter, Zackery; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, Ph.D. - Regent University

Carter, Avery; B.S., M.G.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.G.S. - Liberty University

Carter, Laura; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Winston Salem State University, M.S. - Liberty University

Carter-Marshall, Mecca; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor/IM
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Cartwright, John; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Christian Leadership
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Cartwright, Timothy; B.S., M.R.E.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Carty, Dale; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Carty, Breann; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Caruso, Suzanne; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Associate Dean
A.A. - Rowan College at Burlington County, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Carver, Kendra; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.A. - Appalachian State University

Carver, Joshua; B.M., M.Mus., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Louisiana Tech University, M.Mus. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Cary, Georgianna; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Liberty University
Case, Randy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Midwestern State University, M.A. - Wayland Baptist University, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Cash, Brittney; B.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University

Cash, Virginia; B.S., M.A.R., M.A.R., M.A.R.  
*Title: Online Chair*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Castaneda, Alisha; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Castillo, Gineska; M.P.H., M.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
M.P.H. - Florida International University, M.D. - Universidad Central de Venezuela

Cates, Steven; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.B.A. - Northern Illinois University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Cates, Benjamin; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Catino, Martin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - United Wesleyan College, M.A. - East Stroudsburg University, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Cecil, Mary; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Chabrian, Margaret Peggy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.Ed. - Middle Tennessee State University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Chamberland, Cynthia; M.S., Psy.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.S. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, Psy.D. - California Southern University

Chambers, Anita; BSN, M.S.N.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Grand Canyon University

Chang, Lily; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Furman University, M.A. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Chang, Chul; B.A., B.A., M.Div., MBS, Ph.D.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Global Studies*  
B.A. - Baylor University, B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, MBS - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Chaplin, Jeanette; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Chapman, William; B.S., M.R.E.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Chavarria, Marlo; B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

Cheek, Howard; B.A., M.Div., M.P.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Western Carolina University, M.Div. - Duke University Divinity School, M.P.A. - Western Carolina University, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Cheek, Elijah; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Virginia Union University, M.B.A. - University of Maryland University College, M.S. - University of Maryland University College

Cheung, Kailyn; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Chiariuzzo, Kevin; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A., D.M.A.  
*Title: Associate Professor of Music*  
B.M. - University of Memphis, M.Mus. - University of Illinois at Urbana, D.M.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana, D.M.A. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Chichester, Steven; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Chiles, Tabetria; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Cho, Heechen; B.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*  
B.S. - Handong Global University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Choi, Kiwhan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Pusan National University, M.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - Pusan National University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Chrisman, Rodney; B.B.A., J.D.  
*Title: Professor of Law*  
B.B.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, J.D. - University of Kentucky

Christ, Timothy; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Towson University, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Westminster Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Chester

Christian, Timothy; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Seton Hill University, M.F.A. - Seton Hill University

Christian, Jason; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Park University, M.S. - University of North Texas

Christopher, Kenneth; C.T.G., B.S., M.A., M.Ed., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

C.T.G. - George Mason University, B.S. - Park University, M.A. - Marymount University, M.Ed. - University of West Florida, M.P.H. - George Mason University, M.S. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Walden University

Christston, Aristarchus; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.G.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.B.A. - University of Ghana, M.B.A. - Fitchburg State, M.G.S. - University of Cape Coast, Ph.D. - Colorado Technical University

Chung, Eunice; M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Liberty University

Chupp, Jesse; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Churchill, John; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor

B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University

Churchill, Clifford; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Cihak, Anton; B.S., M.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Chair, Flight Science

B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Air University, M.S. - Air University

Clarey, Timothy; A.G., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

A.G. - Delta College, B.S. - Western Michigan University, M.S. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Western Michigan University

Clark, Gregory; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Western Illinois University, M.A. - Western Illinois University, Ph.D. - Sam Houston State University

Clark, Joshua; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Clark, Mendy; A.G., B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor

A.G. - Central Virginia Community College, B.A. - Randolph College, M.A. - Liberty University

Clark, Jamie; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Clark, Robert; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.S.W. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Clark, Chris; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A. - Point Loma Nazarene University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Clark, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor

B.S. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, M.A. - Fayetteville State University, M.Ed. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Clark, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Lynchburg

Clark, Jessica; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - American Sentinel University, M.S.N. - Chamberlain University in Addison

Clarke, Mary Lynn; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing

BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Clary, Danny; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University

Claxton, Russel; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Education

B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, Ed.D. - University of Georgia, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Claxton, Binnie; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor

B.S.E. - University of Georgia, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Cline, Patrick; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - East Carolina University, M.B.A. - Hope International University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Clingenpeel, David; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Cloonan, Kevin; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - River Parish Cmty Clg- Westsid, B.S. - Harvey Mudd College, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, M.S. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Clotey, Emmanuel; B.S., M.Div., M.P.H., M.T., DPH
Title: Professor, Public & Community Health

B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.Div. - Nairobi Intl’l School of Theo, M.P.H. - University of Iowa, M.T. - Nairobi Intl’l School of Theo, DPH - Georgia Southern University

Coan, Mackenzie; B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Auburn University, M.S. - Auburn University

Coates, John; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - University of Northern Iowa, M.Ed. - Converse College, Ph.D. - Univ Nacional de Educ a Dist

Coates, Jamie; B.S., B.S., M.Mus., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kentucky Christian University, B.S. - Kentucky Christian University, M.Mus. - Kent State University, DWS - Liberty University

Cobb, Michael; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.S.
Title: Electronic Resources Librarian
A.A.S. - Southwestern Illinois College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Cobb, Kristi; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Cobb, Jennifer; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.S. - Arizona State University

Cobongs, Bitrus; S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Cockrell, Joel; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Coffey, Peggy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mercer University Atlanta, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Coggins, Eric; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - California State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Regent University

Coldren, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Cole, J.; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.W. - Florida International University

Cole, Aileen; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kenyatta University, M.S. - University of Phoenix

Coles, Ginger; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Collins, Michael; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University, Ph.D. - Arizona State University

Collins, Gail; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Eastern Michigan University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Colombo, Anthony; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Colsey, Christopher; B.A., M.Ed., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Messiah University, M.Ed. - Regent University, M.P.A. - Marist College

Colte, Florin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Bucharest, M.A. - Trinity International University-Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Combs, Rebecca; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Cedarville University, M.S.W. - University of Cincinnati

Conley, George; BMIN, M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BMIN - Brewton-Parker College, M.Ed. - Georgia Southwestern State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Troy University - Troy

Conn, David; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Central Piedmont Community College, B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - East Carolina University

Conn, Mark; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Baptist Bible College

Connell, Melissa; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Connell, Richard; B.S., M.Mus., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Connelly, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Regent University

Conner, Kevin; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
Conner, Amy; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Conner, Terrence; M.A., M.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Associate Dean, Residential Education & Graduate Operations
M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Conner, Jamaica; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: LUO Interdisciplinary
B.S.E. - Liberty University, B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Connors, Andrew; B.S., J.D.
B.S. - University of Virginia, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Conrad, Stephen; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - Indiana State University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Constantin, Georgiana; B.A., L.L.M., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Romanian-American University, L.L.M. - Nicolae Titulescu University, Ph.D. - University of Bucharest

Cook, Julia; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Francis Marion University, M.Ed. - Francis Marion University

Cook, Jessica; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Cook, Ginny, B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S. - North Carolina State University

Cook, James; A.A., B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Mayland Community College, B.S. - North Carolina State University, B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Cook, Elizabeth; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Thomas Edison State University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Walden University

Cook, Elsie; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Universidad Nueva Esparta, M.S. - Asian Seminary of Christian Mi, Ph.D. - Regent University

Cook, Thomas; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.A. - Gateway Seminary, M.A. - Naval War College, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, M.T. - Gateway Seminary, D.Min. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Cook, Elliott; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Cooke, John; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Citadel, M.A. - Regent University

Coope, Richard; B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Government
B.S. - University of Texas Arlington, M.A. - Naval War College, M.A. - Georgetown University

Cooke, Linda; B.S., M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Hollins University

Cooke, Keith; B.A., B.M., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music & Worship Ministries
B.A. - Ocean County College, B.M. - Belmont University, M.A. - Criswell College

Cooke, James; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Randall University, B.A. - Randall University, M.A. - Liberty University

Coots, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Frostburg State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Coppola, Philip; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Div. - Clarks Summit University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Cordes, Megan; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Education
B.S. - Campbell University, M.Ed. - Campbell University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Cormfield, Kurt; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Financial Planning
B.S. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - College for Financial Planning

Title: Associate Professor of Guitar & Voice
B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, B.M.E. - Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, B.M. - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, B.M. - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, B.M. - Seminario Teologico Batista do Norte do Brasil, M.A. - Campbellsville University, M.A. - Campbellsville University, M.A. - Campbellsville University, D.M.A. - Shenandoah University

Corum, Richard; D
Title: Assistant Professor
D - Nova Southeastern University

Costner, Amanda; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Cote-Glander, Deborah; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Shippensburg University, M.Ed. - Shippensburg University

Coulson, Kenneth; B.A., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Master's University, B.S. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Counselman, Phillip; B.A., B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mobile, B.F.A. - University of South Alabama, M.F.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Cowell, Stephanie; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Cox, Joel; A.S., B.S., M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Chair, Criminal Justice Program
A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Chesapeake, B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.P.A. - Troy University - Troy, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Cox, Elke; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S.W. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Cox, Trioby; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.A. - University of California Los Angeles, M.A. - University of California Los Angeles

Cox, Andrew; M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Kennesaw State University

Cox, Courtney; A.A., B.S., M.B.A.
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Cox, Stuart; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Cox, Joan; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Northern Arizona University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Cramer, Gary; B.S., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Crawford, William; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Liberty University

Crawford, Arthur; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Oklahoma, M.S. - University of Nebraska Omaha, Ph.D. - Colorado State University

Crawford, Laurie; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.B.A. - Ashland University, M.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Crawley, William; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Indiana University Bloomington, M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.M.A. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Creason, Linda; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Avila University, M.A. - Avila University, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Kansas City

Creque, Carole; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Edgewood College, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Crites, Cyndy; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.A. - Augusta State University, M.Ed. - Augusta State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Crocker, Sasha; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Crouch, Katelyn; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Crow, Kristie; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Missouri State University, M.S.W. - Austin Peay State University

Crowley, Courtney; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - West Texas A&M University, M.A. - West Texas A&M University

Cruz-Melend, Josie; B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Trinity University, M.L. - Harvard University, J.D. - Universidad de Puerto Rico

Cucci, Giuseppe; B.S., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Cullipher, David; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Memphis, M.B.A. - Arkansas State University

Culpepper, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana College, M.A. - Northwestern State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Cunningham, Clara; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.S. - James Madison University

Curlee, Scotty; B.S., M.B.A.
Curley, Marc; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A.S. - Community College Beaver County, B.S. - Geneva College, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Curran, Shaun; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A. - Bunker Hill Community College, B.A. - University of Massachusetts Boston, M.A. - National University, Ed.D. - Jones International University

Curran, Bonnie; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Curry, Dean; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Curtis, Caitlin; B.S., B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Curtis, Tammy; A.G., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.G. - Bossier Parish Community College, B.S. - Northwestern State University, M.S. - Midwestern State University, Ph.D. - Texas Woman's University

Daniels, Scott; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Nebraska Wesleyan University, M.A. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, M.Div. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Danielson, Lori; B.M., M.Mus., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.M. - Wheaton College, M.Mus. - Northwestern University, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Dantas, Timoteo; B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Darville, Robert; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.A. - Millsaps College, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Daubert, Russell; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Cedarville University, M.A. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Davidson, Karen; BSN, M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
BSN - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Central Michigan University

Davies, Jordan; B.S., J.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Davis, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of History*  
B.A. - University of Central Arkansas, M.A. - University of Central Arkansas, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Davis, Johnny; B.S., L.L.M., M.Div., J.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, L.L.M. - Liberty University Law School, M.Div. - Liberty University, J.D. - Samford University

Davis, Kimberly; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Virginia, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Davis, Mark; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.B.A. - Baker College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Davis, Don; B.F.A., M.F.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.F.A. - Marshall University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Davis, Thomas; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Davis, Jack; B.B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.B.A. - Wayne State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University, S.T.M. - Liberty University

Davis, Lindsay; BSN  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - Liberty University

Davy, Randall; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Chemistry*
Dea, John; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Case Western Reserve University, M.S. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Dean, Cendoria; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Sojourner-Douglass College, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - University of Baltimore

DeBoer, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Hope College, M.A. - University of Colorado Colorado Springs, J.D. - Valparaiso University

DeBolt, Elizabeth; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Deemer, Holly; B.A., M.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Alabama, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.P.H. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Deese, Lisa; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Defilippis, Stephanie; B.S., BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University

Demaline, Christopher; B.A., M.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University, D.B.A. - Grand Canyon University

Demmitt, John; B.A., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.P.A. - Columbus State University

Dempsey, Rodney; B.S., M.R.E., D.Min.
Title: Professor of Education Ministries
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Dempsey, Claudia; B.S., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Associate Professor Christian Leadership & Church Ministries
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, D.Min. - Regent University

Deneen, Susan; B.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rhodes College, M.A. - University of Memphis, Ed.S. - University of Memphis

Denham, Christine; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Tulsa, M.B.A. - University of Tulsa

Dennis, Carolyn; B.A., M.D.J., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Meredith College, M.D.J. - New Mexico State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Dennis, Carl; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - Oral Roberts University, J.D. - Baylor University

Dent, Chesed; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.G.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi College, B.S. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.G.S. - Liberty University

DeShane, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Northwestern Oklahoma State University, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

DeShay, Lorna; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Detwiler, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.S. - Bucknell University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

Devine, Ryan; B.S., M.P.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - George Washington University, M.P.S. - University of Connecticut, Ph.D. - Oklahoma State University

Devold, Blake; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - The Citadel, M.S. - National Intelligence University, M.S. - University of Southern California, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Dewhurst, Robert; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Dewhurst, William; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant/Associate Professor of Communication
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Asbury University

DeWitt, Kristina; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mary Washington, M.Ed. - University of Mary Washington, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Dewitt, David; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Dick, Jeanette; A.A., B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Yuba College, B.A. - University of California Davis, M.Ed. - University of North Florida

Dickenson, Kevin; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Dickerson, Sherry; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Oregon, M.Ed. - University of Oregon

Dickerson, Toscha; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Southern University, D.B.A. - Capella University

Diffey, Daniel; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Missouri, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

DiGregorio, Frank; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Dikovitskaya, Margaret; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - I.E. Repin Institute of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, Ph.D. - Teacher's College at Columbia University

Dilling, Rebecca; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Dingman, Walter; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of New Mexico, M.S. - Chapman University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Dinsmore, David; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Physics & Physical Science
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.S. - University of California Berkeley, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Distler, Michele; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - University of South Florida

Dixon, Mary; B.A., M.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Hastings College, M.A. - University of Nebraska Kearney, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, M.F.A. - University of Notre Dame

Dixon, Angela; B.A., M.Div., M.P.H., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vanderbilt University, M.Div. - Emory University, M.P.H. - Emory University, J.D. - Vanderbilt University

Dixon, Audrey; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Dodd, Courtney; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Vanderbilt University

Dodd, Nicholas; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Dol, Patricia; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Appalachian State University, M.A.T. - Appalachian State University

Dol, Richard; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.S. - Auburn University Montgomery, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Dollens, James; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Dominie, Lori; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
BSN - University of Virginia, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Donahoo, David; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology

Donahou, James; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Mississippi State University, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University

Donald, Donna; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Donald, Ryan; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Donaldson, Aura; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Fresno Pacific University, M.A. - Union University

Donovan, Thomas; B.S., M.Div., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Donovan, Sundi; A.A., B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
A.A. - Broward College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Dosio, Misty; BSN, J.D.
Title: Instructor Mentor
BSN - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Douglass, Michelle; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Dovgaluk, Yevgeniy; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Violin
B.M. - George Mason University, M.Mus. - George Mason University, D.M.A. - University of Maryland in College Park

Dow, Virginia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Dowdy, Jeffrey; B.S., B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houston Baptist University, B.S. - Houston Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Dowell, Mary; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Downey, Sharon; B.A.S., B.S., M.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct
B.A.S. - Florida St Col at Jacksonville, B.S. - Edward Waters College, M.A. - Univ of the Incarnate Word, D.S.L. - Regent University

Downie, Rachel; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - St. Vincent College, M.A. - California University of Pennsylvania

Dropp, Lucinda; A.B.A., B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
ABA - Cleary University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

Drooff, Lucinda; A.B.A., B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
ABA - Cleary University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

DUBY, David; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Business
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Duck, Brandon; B.A., M.A.C., M.L., M.P.A., M.S., J.D., Ed.D.
B.A. - University of Miami, M.A.C. - Florida Atlantic University, M.L. - University of Texas Austin, M.P.A. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University, J.D. - Southern Methodist University, Ed.D. - Texas Tech University

DUDLEY, Stephen; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Western Governors University, M.A. - Western Governors University

DUDLEY, Karen; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Western Michigan University

Duff, Herbert; B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Hampden Sydney College, M.S. - Longwood University

Duff, Edward; B.M.E., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music, Voice
B.M.E. - University of Central Missouri, M.A. - Liberty University

Dugan, Rachel; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor Studio/Graphic Design
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Dugan, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Dunaway, Robert; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.A. - Kansas State University

Dunbar, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of California Riverside, M.B.A. - Loma Linda University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Duncan, Terrence; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Park University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Duncan, Angel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College, M.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Duncan, Jimmy; M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Dunlap, Zach; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Murray State University

Dunn, Alvin; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Rockhurst University Research, M.B.A. - California Coast University, M.S. - Friends University, D.B.A. - Atlantic International Univ

Dunn, Randall; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.A. - James Madison University, M.Ed. - James Madison University, Ed.D. - University of Bath

Dunngan, Amanda; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Dunnick, Roger; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Emory and Henry College, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Durose, Jennifer; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ashford University, M.S. - Liberty University

Durost, Jennifer; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.Ed. - Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Dyer, Renee; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - Gardner-Webb University, M.B.A. - East Carolina University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Dyer, Miranda; B.S., M.S.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Florida

Dyson, Jared; B.S., M.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Edginton, Vilma; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - University of Guelph, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - Claremont Graduate University

Edgmon, Kelly; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, M.A. - Tennessee Technological University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Edins, Cynthia; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Piedmont College, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Edmond, Laurence; B.S., M.S., M.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.S. - American University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University

Edmonds, Paul; B.S., M.S., M.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of South Florida, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Edhron, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Associate Professor of Finance*
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Eichner, Timothy; B.A.S., M.F.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Florida Atlantic University

Eiras, Michael; B.A., M.R.E., D.Min.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.R.E. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Grand Rapids Theological Seminary

Ejike, Chika; M.P.H., Ed.D., M.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.P.H. - Western Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Western Kentucky University, M.D. - University of Nigeria

Elam, Terrell; B.G., M.Ed., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.G. - Northeastern Baptist Bible School, M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Elder, William; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Liberty University

Eldredge, Thomas; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering*
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Ellett, Tracy; B.A., M.A.
*Title: Instructor*
B.A. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Duquesne University

Elliot, Dwight; B.S., M.S., J.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University, J.D. - University of Maryland at Baltimore

Elliott, Racquel; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Ellis, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.L., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Central University, M.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.B.A. - Regent University, M.L. - Loyola University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ellis, Renita; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ellsworth, Michael; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Emerson, James; A.A.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Guilford Technical Community College

Emery-Leslie, Bethany; B.A., M.A.R., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Alma College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Enchelmayer, Ernest; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.A. - Arkansas State University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

Eppard, Lisa; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Blue Ridge Community College, B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - James Madison University

Epps, Jason; B.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Utah, B.S. - Lee University, M.A. - Biola University, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Erhardt, April; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Washington University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Erickson, Robert; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.B.A. - Baker College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Erickson, Rol; B.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Warner University, M.T.S. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Regent University

Essien, Bassey; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Nigeria, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Esechie, Jovita; M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.A. - Texas Southern University, Ph.D. - Texas Southern University

Esswein, Benjamin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Lipscomb University, M.A. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Estes, Jon; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Estwick, Tara; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Technical University, J.D. - University of South Dakota

Etzel, Gabriel; B.S., B.S., M.A.R., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Eubank, Terri; B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University

Eubank, Denise; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.S.W. - Washington University

Evans, Cynthia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ohio State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Evans, Robert; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Evans, Verlyn; A.A., B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - University of South Florida, B.S.E. - University of South Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Ewers, Anne; M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.N. - Walden University

Ewing, James; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Pittsburgh, M.A. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - California Coast University

Fabritiis, Edward; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.S. - Nazareth College

Fail, Russell; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Capella University

Falce, Kyle; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Fall, John; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of California Berkeley, M.S. - California State University East Bay, Ph.D. - University of California Los Angeles

Falwell, Lauren; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor/M
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Fanta, Fassil; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Eastern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Southern Illinois University

Fapetu, Abiola; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Alliant International University, D.B.A. - Alliant International University

Farlik, John; M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Oklahoma State University, D.B.A. - Capella University

Farmer, Lucas; B.S., M.Div.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Farmer, Rebecca; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Northwestern State University, M.S. - Midwestern State University

Farnham, Mark; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, M.T. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Westminster Theological Seminary

Farris, Michael; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Farris, Shannon; B.S., M.P.H.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Farris, Joshua; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Missouri Baptist University, M.A. - Missouri Baptist University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Bristol

Fast, Kristin; B.S., B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Fauber, Anita; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bridgewater College, M.Ed. - James Madison University, Ed.D. - Shenandoah University

Faugl, Rebekah; B.A., M.A.

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Vermont, M.A. - Syracuse University

Faulkner, Brian; B.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Dean, School of Law, Professor of Law
B.B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.B.A. - Campbell University, J.D. - Campbell University

Fedin, Amber; B.S., D.O.
Title: Clinical Adjunct
B.S. - Bethany College, D.O. - Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine

Feigel, Amy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Feld, Mark; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - SUNY at Farmingdale, M.A. - Liberty University

Feldman, David; B.A., M.Mus.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cello
B.A. - Roanoke College, M.Mus. - Boise State University

Felipe, Roger; B.A., M.A.R., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Miami Christian University, M.A.R. - Trinity International University, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Felton, Richmond; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Hampton University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Fendler, Richard; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grinnell College, M.A. - Vanderbilt University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Fenson, Alexander; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Ferdon, Gai; A.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Youth With A Mission, B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - University of Leicester

Ferkaluk, Emily; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - University of Dallas, Ph.D. - University of Dallas

Ferrara, Alison; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - Millersville University

Ferrin, Patricia; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - National University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Ferris, Keren; B.S., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Winston Salem State University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Ferro, Steve; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.S. - Ohio State University

Fesmire, Thomas; B.A., M.A., MLIS
Title: Head, Library Assessment
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College, MLIS - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Finch, Peter; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Fiore, Jeffrey; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Fiorenza, Stephanie; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas, Ph.D. - Graduate School and University

Firebaugh, Kim; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Radford University, M.S.N. - Walden University

Fischer, Kahlib; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Public Policy
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Fisher, Eric; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Concordia University

Fisher, Terry; B.A., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hawaii Pacific University, M.B.A. - Trident University International, M.S. - Norwich University

Fitch, Donna; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Flaig, Suzanne; B.A., M.Ed.
B.A. - Miami University Oxford, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Floyd, Kendra; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Floyd, William; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Associate Dean Online Business
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Flynt, Latracee; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Fogarty, Mary; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Cairn University, M.S.W. - Rutgers Univ - CaM.Den

Fontanella, Joseph; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, B.S. - SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, M.A. - Michigan State University, M.S. - National Defense University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Forcey, Amber; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Ford, Kristin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - James Madison University, M.A. - Argosy University-Northern VA, Ph.D. - Capella University

Foreman, Mark; B.M., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Westminster Choir College, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A.C. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Forrest, William; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Assistant/Associate Dean

Fortier, Lucien; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fortune, Tammy; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Foster, Josephine; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - North Carolina Central University, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Foster, Philip; B.S., M.A., D.S.L.
B.S. - University of Tampa, M.A. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Foster, Lisa; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Education
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Foust, Anne; B.S., M.L.S.
Title: Cataloging Librarian
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.L.S. - SUNY University at Albany

Fowler, Bobby; M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Webster University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Fowler, Pamela; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Fowler, Donald; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Th.D.
Title: Professor of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, Th.D. - Grace College and Seminary

Fox, Jeffrey; A.A.S., BUS, M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Germanna Community College, BUS - University of Mary Washington, M.B.A. - Northcentral University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Fox, Frampton; B.A., M.Div., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Global Studies
B.A. - Columbia Bible College, M.Div. - Columbia International University, D.Min. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Fox, Darcy; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Pensacola Christian College

Francis, Joseph; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Franco, Gilbert; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Frankland, Julia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Westminster College, M.A. - University of Akron, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Franz, Gerald; B.A., M.A., M.Div., MLIS, D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Citadel Bible College, M.A. - SUNY College at Cortland, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, MLIS - University of Arkansas at Little Rock, D.Min. - Faith International University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Frawley, Jason; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Georgia Southern University, M.A. - Georgia Southern University, Ph.D. - Texas Christian University

Friedrich, Rorie; B.S., MLIS
Title: Associate Dean, Research & Customer Service
B.S. - Appalachian State University, MLIS - University of Alabama

Freeborough, Robert; M.B.A., M.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regent University, M.B.A. - Regent University, M.Div. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Freeborough, Lorena; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of Connecticut, M.S. - Abilene Christian University, Ed.D. - Abilene Christian University

Freitas, Kimberly; BSN, M.Ed., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Freshwater, Linda; A.G., B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Irvine Valley College, B.A. - University of California Irvine, M.A. - Chapman University, M.F.A. - Chapman University

Freyre, Sue; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Friberg, Brianne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
B.S. - University of Mary Washington, M.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science

Friberg, Robert; M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Iowa, M.Ed. - Hardin Simmons University, Ph.D. - University of Iowa

Frichtel, John; CRT, CRT, M.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Business
CRT - Cornell University, CRT - University of Virginia, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Frischle, Jennifer; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Fry, Nathaniel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - East Carolina University

Frymire, Eric; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Southern Illinois University

Fuhr, Richard; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Religion
B.A. - Appalachian Bible College, M.A. - Multnomah University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.C.A. - Delta State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Fujishin, Jared; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - William Jessup University, M.A. - Liberty University
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>University/Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fulmer, Christine</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.W.</td>
<td>Professor of Social Work</td>
<td>Baptist Bible College, M.S.W. - Marywood University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulmer, Jeffrey</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.W.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University, M.S.W. - Marywood University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulp, Alan</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.R., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td>Western Carolina University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furbush, Tiffany</td>
<td>B.S., B.S., M.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Husson University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadomski, Marilyn</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Psychology</td>
<td>Liberty University and State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Tyson</td>
<td>B.A., M.S., D.S.L.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Portland State University, M.S. - Purdue Global Chicago, D.S.L. - Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Matthew</td>
<td>B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Health Professions</td>
<td>University of Northern Iowa, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ph.D. - Brigham Young University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines, William</td>
<td>B.S., M.P.A., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Florida State University, M.P.A. - Florida International University, M.S. - Florida State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, James</td>
<td>B.A., M.Ed., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, Sarah</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Pacific University, M.A. - Oregon State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammon, Shana</td>
<td>B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A. - Fort Hays State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganey, Kevin</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., Psy.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Messiah University, M.A. - George Fox University, Psy.D. - George Fox University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garber, Christine</td>
<td>A.G., B.S., M.Ed.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garber, Paul</td>
<td>B.S., M.A., M.Div.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Kristin</td>
<td>B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Florida, M.A. - University of Florida, Ph.D. - University of Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Latoshia</td>
<td>A.A., B.S., M.A., M.Ed., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Phoenix, B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.A. - University of Phoenix, M.Ed. - Northcentral University, M.S. - University of Phoenix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlock, Kayla</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Sherese</td>
<td>B.S., M.P.H., DPH</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Florida State University, M.P.H. - Florida State University, DPH - Florida A&amp;M University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary, Denetra</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Howard University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garzon, Mary</td>
<td>A.A., A.A., B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Danville Community College, A.A. - Danville Community College, B.S.E. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Jacksonville Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston, Aaron</td>
<td>B.S., M.Div.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gattis, Frances</td>
<td>B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Sam Houston State University, M.S. - Sam Houston State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauger, John</td>
<td>B.A., M.T., D.Min.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Delaware, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Drew University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, Alessandra</td>
<td>B.S., M.B.A., M.C.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gawinski, Barry</td>
<td>B.A., M.F.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts  
B.A. - College of Saint Scholastica, M.F.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension

Gayle, Jacent; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, Ph.D. - Capella University

Gazan, Lisa; BSN, M.S.N.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing  
BSN - Eastern Michigan University, M.S.N. - Indiana Wesleyan University

Geesey, Jason; M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.B.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Geffken, Andrew; B.S., M.F.A.  
Title: Associate Professor Theatre  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Geisler, Charlene; Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Gentry, Timothy; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - East Central University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary

George, Shawn; B.S., B.S., M.A.  
Title: Associate Dean for Online Programs  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

George, Cara; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

George, Ranjan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Madras, M.A. - University of Madras, Ph.D. - University of Western Sydney

George, Pamela; B.A.S., B.S., M.P.H., Ed.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A.S. - Ryerson University, B.S. - University of Toronto, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, Ed.D. - La Sierra University

Gerald, Rossano; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.B.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Gerstner, Kornel; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Associate Professor of Digital Media & Journalism  
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University

Gerstner, Josh; B.A., M.B.A.  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Geukgeuzian, Jonathan; B.S., M.R.E., DEM  
Title: Associate Professor of Youth Ministries  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, DEM - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Geyer, Jennifer; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Bowling Green State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Geyer, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.B.A. - Tiffin University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Gibson, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics  
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Gibson, Joseph; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Gibson, Troy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.A. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Gibson, Rebecca; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Giese, Benjamin; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Gifford, Gregory; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Northeastern Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, D.Min. - Trinity Theological Seminary

Gifford, Gregory; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gift, Kevin; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., M.T.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Eastern Mennonite University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University

Gilbert, Daniel; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Lee University, M.B.A. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Gilbert, Leigh; BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University

Giles, Bridget; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A. - Hampton University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Giles, Jonathan; B.S., M.P.H., D
Faculty Roster

**Title: Administrative Dean**
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, D - Nova Southeastern University

**Gilhousen, David; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Florida State University

**Gillen, Patrick; B.S., M.A., M.A.R.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A.R. - Liberty University

**Gillen, Alan; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.**
*Title: Professor of Biology*
B.A. - Washington and Jefferson College, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ed.D. - University of Houston

**Gillenwater, Amelia; BSN**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
BSN - Liberty University

**Gillespie, Carol; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - Clarion University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Duquesne University, Ph.D. - Texas State University in San Marcos

**Gilliland, Jim; M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A. - Liberty University

**Giordano, Vincent; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Long Island Univ - LIU Brooklyn, M.S. - University of Cincinnati, Ph.D. - Capella University

**Givens, Charity; B.A., M.A., M.A.**
*Title: Instructor*
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

**Glass, Richard; M.B.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.B.A. - Liberty University

**Glasser, Glenda; A.A., A.S.W., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - Central Wyoming College, A.S. - Central Wyoming College, B.S.W. - University of Wyoming, M.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills

**Glauser, Jessi; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Allied Health Professions*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

**Glaze, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.**
*Title: Professor of Studio & Digital Arts*
B.A. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Mississippi College, Ph.D. - Florida State University

**Gleason, Aaron; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Biola University

**Glen, Jason; B.S., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Northern Arizona University, M.A. - Northern Arizona University

**Glover, Laurel; A.S., B.S., M.P.H.**
*Title: Adjunct*
A.S. - Trident Technical College, B.S. - Devry University Online, M.P.H. - Liberty University

**Gnanakan, Christopher; B.A., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.**
*Title: Professor of Theology/Biblical Study*
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.T. - South Asia Institute of Advanced, D.Min. - South Asia Institute of Advanced, Ph.D. - University of Leeds

**Goad, Keith; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Goard, Brian; B.B.A., B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - Radford University, B.S. - Radford University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Gochenour, Daniel; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences, B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Northeastern University

**Godwin, Jeffrey; B.S., M.S., M.S.**
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - Capella University, M.S. - Capella University

**Goff, Cory; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Biology & Chemistry*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Marshall University, Ph.D. - Texas State University in San Marcos

**Gomes, Ruth; B.S., M.S.**
*Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences*
B.S. - Framingham State University, M.S. - Indiana State University

**Gomez, Ascencion; B.S., M.A., D.S.L.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University, D.S.L. - Regent University

**Gomez, Tracy; M.A., Psy.D.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A. - The Master’s College, Psy.D. - Capella University

**Gomez, Gregory; B.A., M.A.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Houston-Victoria, M.A. - Webster University

**Gonzales, Alexander; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., S.T.M.**
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of California Los Angeles, M.Div. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

**Gonzalez, Steven; B.S., M.A.**
B.S. - Northern Arizona University, M.A. - Northern Arizona University
Gonzalez, Norma; B.S., M.S., D  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Puerto Rico, M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, D - Rutgers University - Newark

Goodier, Rachel; B.S., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Goodrich, Cynthia; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Professor of Nursing  
B.S. - Russell Sage College, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Goodwin, Douglas; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Campbell University, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Goodwin, Kristi; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  

Goodwin, Michelle; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Associate Dean of Licensure and Residential Programs  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Gorbett, Kelly; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.A. - Tri-State University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Ball State University

Gordon, Fitzroy; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Technology, B.S. - University of Technology, M.S. - University of the West Indies, Ph.D. - Capella University

Gordon, Grace; B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Gordon, Jean; BSN, M.B.A., M.S.N., D.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - University of Miami, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S.N. - Purdue Global, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Gorman, James; B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Gorman, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Salem State University, M.Ed. - Cambridge College, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Gossett, Seth; B.S., MCM  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, MCM - Liberty University

Gossett, Kenneth; A.A., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - York College, B.S. - Oklahoma Christian University, M.A. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Goyak, Antone; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Gradel, Dale; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S.N. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ed.D. - Walden University

Graf, Linnaya; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Associate Professor of Public Health  
A.A. - Florida State College at Jacksonville, B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Graham, Silvia; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Graham, Douglas; A.S., B.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
A.S. - East Central Community College, B.B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.B.A. - Mississippi State University, J.D. - University of Mississippi

Graham, Michael; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D., S.T.M.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, S.T.M. - Liberty University

Granger, Linda; B.A., M.Mus.  
**Title:** Associate Professor of Music  
B.A. - Hollins University, M.Mus. - James Madison University

Grannell, Matthew; B.A., MLIS  
**Title:** Head of Collection Management  
B.A. - Liberty University, MLIS - Kent State University

Grant, Alexander; B.S., M.F.A.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor of English  
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.F.A. - University of Minnesota

Grant, James; B.A., M.A., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.A. - University of Georgia, M.A. - New York University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Gray, Katherine; B.S., BSN  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University

Grayson, Mary; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Pittsburgh

Green, William; B.A., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Green, T'Onya; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Rowan University, M.P.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Green, Jerry; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Green, Zachary; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of West Georgia, M.B.A. - Kennesaw State University

Green, Edward; B.A.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - The Art Institute of Pittsburgh, M.F.A. - Miami International University of Art and Design

Green, Daniel; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kalamazoo College, M.A. - Western Michigan University, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Green, Elizabeth; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Greenawalt, Mark; B.M.E., B.M.E., B.M., B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Voice

Greene, William; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Columbia International University, M.Div. - Master's College and Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Greene, Carrie; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Greer, Brenda; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Excelsior College, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Greer, Clark; A.A., B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Shasta Bible College, B.A. - Los Angeles Baptist College, M.A. - University of Southern California, M.Div. - Northwest Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Greer, Robert; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Marquette University

Greever, Joshua; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Gregory, Linda; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia

Greiner, Connie; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Gribbin, William; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.S.E. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Grie, Sean; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.R.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Cincinnati, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Griffin, Timothy; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Appalachian School of Law

Griffin, Pam; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Grooms, Nathan; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Grover, Justen; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
B.A. - Cleveland State University, M.S.W. - Cleveland State University

Grubbs, Gay; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - LaGrange College, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia

Gulliford, Deryl; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - University of Cincinnati

Gunzelman, Willard; A.A.S., B.A.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - North Central Texas College, B.A.S. - Excelsior College, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Guthrie, David; B.S., M.A.R., M.R.E.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.R.E. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Guy, James; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Heritage Christian University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

H

Habermas, Gary; B.R.E., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Distinguished Professor of Apologetics & Philosophy
B.R.E. - William Tyndale College, M.A. - University of Detroit, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Hackmann, Allen; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University
Haddad, Claudette; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
M.A. - American University of Beirut, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hager, Mark; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hager, Carmolee; M.A.T.
M.A.T. - Liberty University

Haglund, Kevin; B.M., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hahn, Amanda; A.A., B.S., M.S.L.S.
Title: Res. & Instruction Librarian
A.A. - Germanna Community College, B.S. - Bridgewater College, M.S.L.S. - University of Kentucky

Hahn, William; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ball State University, M.B.A. - University of Toledo, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Hahn, David; B.M.E., M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Music
B.M.E. - Nyack College, M.A. - Temple University, D.M.A. - Boston University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Extension, M.Div. - Liberty University, J.D. - Marquette University, D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Hall, Jerry; B.S., M.A.R., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Halstead, John; B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Connecticut, M.S. - Boston College, J.D. - University of Connecticut, Ph.D. - University of Connecticut

Hamer, Bob; B.A., M.P.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Anderson University, M.P.A. - California Lutheran College, J.D. - University of Cincinnati

Hamill, Amy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Idaho

Hammett, Beverlin; B.A., M.B.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Cuny Hunter College, M.B.A. - Durham University, M.T.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hammond, Craig; A.A., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hammond, Rex; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - South Dakota State University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg, D.B.A. - University of Manchester

Hammond, Kevin; B.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hammond, Grayson; B.A., M.Div.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Hamren, Kelly; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Hamrick, Natalie; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Carnegie-Mellon University

Hancock, Marlana; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Sam Houston State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hannity, Jill; B.A., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Alabama, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Hansen, Connie; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Hanson, Mitchell; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Hanson, Morgan; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Hanson, Nehemiah; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Harclerode, Tina; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Saint Francis University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Harcurp, Blake; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Hardeman, Christi; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - Georgia State University

Hardin, Philip; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.
Title: Associate Professor of Piano
B.M. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

Harker, Emilee; B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
Harland, Mike; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Radford University, M.S.N. - Duke University

Harland, Michael; B.M., M.Mus., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Mus. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Harman, Keith; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.A. - Webster University, M.Ed. - University of Oklahoma, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Harper, Ashley; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southeastern Louisiana University, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Harper, Jeffery; B.S., M.T.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T.S. - Liberty University

Harper, Melody; B.A., M.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Director of Global Studies
B.A. - Samford University, M.A. - Union University, M.S.W. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Harrelson, Alan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina Aiken, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Harris, Mark; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Lehigh University

Harris, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - American Military University, M.A. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Harris, Rhonda; A.G., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Liberty University

Harris, Marvin; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mid-Continent Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Harris, Anastasia; A.A., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Indian River State College, B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Florida

Harris, Kyle; B.S., M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Harvey, Hubbard; B.S., M.Div., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Samford University

Harvey, Caroline; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Aston University, M.B.A. - Open University in the United Kingdom

Harvey, Brian; B.S., M.Div.
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Harvey, Carol; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Assistant Professor of Nursing
BSN - Valparaiso University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Harvey, Jerry; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.S.N. - Wright State University in Dayton, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Haskell, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clark-Atlanta University, M.B.A. - University of Kansas, M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County, M.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County

Haskew, Mark; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor/IM
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Haslet, Susan; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Longwood University

Hassenpflug, Amy; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Hastings, Kouri; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University

Hasty, Kristin; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Nicholls State University

Hatchel, Boyd; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Texas, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary

Hatfield, Lance; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - Texas A&M University

Hatfield, Laura; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Res Chair/Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Haughton, David; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Havens, Brandy; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - High Point University, M.B.A. - High Point University

Havertape, Caleb; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor Studio & Digital Art
B.A. - CA State Univ San Bernardino, M.F.A. - California State University Fullerton

Hayes, Scott; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Dean, School of Communication & the Arts
B.F.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.F.A. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Haynes, William; B.S., M.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Wheaton College, Psy.D. - Wheaton College

Haynie, Brendan; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Online Chair
B.S. - University of Scranton, M.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Hazen, Lester; M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.P.A. - Golden Gate University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Heath, Edward; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Central Florida, M.A. - Regent University

Hebert, Karen; C.T.G., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Hecker, Connie; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Theatre Arts
B.S. - University of Cincinnati, M.F.A. - Kent State University

Heckman, Merle; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., M.P.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor

Hedrick, Marc; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University, M.Ed. - Southern Illinois University, J.D. - Regent University

Heideman, Mark; B.A., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Heidt, Philip; B.A., M.T., M.T.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Heindl, Adrienne; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Bob Jones University

Heinz, Arthur; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.A. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Heinz, Kelli; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Murray State University, M.S. - Murray State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Heisey, Kevin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Franklin and Marshall, M.A. - University of Central Missouri, Ph.D. - German Sport University Cologne
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helgeson, Jeffrey; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A., M.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - The American College, M.S. - The American College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helms, Clint; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Shorter University, M.S. - University of Mississippi, Ph.D. - Northcentral University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemric, Laurieanne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Associate Professor of Anatomy</td>
<td>B.S. - Texas Christian University, M.S. - Sam Houston State University, Ph.D. - Cornell University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemric, Cheryl; C.T.G., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>C.T.G. - Southern New Ham.P.S.hire University, M.S. - Southern New Ham.P.s hire University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Kenneth; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>A.A.S. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Catharine; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Nutrition</td>
<td>B.S. - Albright College, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Brenda; BSN, M.S.N.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricksen, Charles; A.S., B.S., M.B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>A.S. - J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henegar, Justin; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>B.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.B.A. - Oklahoma Christian University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Kathleen; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, Ph.D. - Fielding Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Justin; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - University of The Cumberlands, M.B.A. - University of The Cumberlands, M.S. - University of The Cumberlands, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Mark; BBS, M.A., DEM</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>BBS - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, DEM - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Michael; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Colorado Christian University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Joseph; B.M., M.Mus.</td>
<td>Associate Professor Commercial Music</td>
<td>B.M. - University of South Carolina, M.Mus. - University of North Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepburn, Carol; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.A. - San Jose State University, M.A. - Mercy College, Ph.D. - Regent University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heppding, William; B.A., M.A., M.S.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>B.A. - Mars Hill University, M.A. - James Madison University, M.S. - Kansas State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hercyk, Darren; B.S., M.G.S., MCM, D.Min.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology, M.G.S. - Liberty University, MCM - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hereford, Vicki; A.S., B.S., M.B.A.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>A.S. - Florida State College at Jacksonville, B.S. - University of North Florida, M.B.A. - University of North Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Brittany; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>B.A. - Loyola University, M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herts, Sadie; B.S., M.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, Stephen; B.S., M.A.T.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Jonathan; M.B.A.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>M.B.A. - Liberty University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiatt, Rebekah; B.S., M.A.C.</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>B.S. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.A.C. - Gardner-Webb University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, Cassandra; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.</td>
<td>Assistant Professor Music</td>
<td>B.M. - Western Michigan University, M.Mus. - Michigan State University, D.M. - Michigan State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicke, Judy; M.Div., D.Min.</td>
<td>Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Melanie; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.</td>
<td>Associate Dean of Residential Programs</td>
<td>B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Brenau University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hicks, Alicia; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Hicks, Scott; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: VP Academic Affairs/Provost
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Higgins, Nicholas; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Dallas, Psy.D. - University of North Texas

Highton, Mary; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Old Dominion University

Hildebrand, Matthew; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Hilgeman, Jason; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Hill, Heather; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pfeiffer University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Hill, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Diego Bible College, M.S. - Ball State University, Ed.D. - Ball State University

Hill, Matthew; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Columbia International University, M.A. - Georgia State University, M.A. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - Georgia State University

Hill, Abby; B.B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.B.A. - Saint Joseph's College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Hill, Timothy; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana Baptist University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Hill, Christy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Hill, Dawne; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Texas Tech University, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hill, Heidi; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Brenau University, Ed.S. - Piedmont College

Hillaker, Andrew; M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Div. - Liberty University

Hillman, Elizabeth; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Mississippi College, M.Ed. - Mississippi College, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Hindson, Ed; B.A., M.A.R., Ph.D., Ph.D., Th.D.
Title: Dean Emeritus & Professor

Hines, Charles; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Hinkle, Thomas; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Hinkson, Craig; B.S., M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Philosophy
B.S. - Kansas State University, M.A. - University of Chicago, M.T.S. - Bethel Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Hite, Jessica; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Hobson, Stephanie; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hobson, James; B.S., M.G.S., M.G.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.G.S. - Liberty University, M.G.S. - Liberty University

Hobson, Stephen; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - University of California Irvine

Hochstaetter, Brittany; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Regent University

Hockema, Bruce; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A.T. - University of West Florida, Ed.D. - University of West Florida

Hoegh, Kirsten; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hoffman, Ronda; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Jacksonville State University, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - New York Chiropractic College

Hogan, Mary; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University of Alaska Fairbanks

Hohman, Ann; B.S., M.B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Messiah University, M.B.A. - Regent University, M.Ed. - Regent University

Holbrook, Charles; B.S.E., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S.E. - Athens State University, M.Ed. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, M.Ed. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University

Holcomb, Tanya; M.A.C., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.C. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Holcomb, Linda; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Stetson University, M.Ed. - Western Carolina University, Ed.D. - Western Carolina University, Ed.S. - Western Carolina University

Holder, Tyler; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Holder, David; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, M.Ed. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Holder, Amanda; B.S.E., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Valdosta State University, M.A. - Union University

Holder, Christine; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Holland, Amy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock, M.A. - University of Phoenix

Holliman, Alvin; B.S., M.A., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, D.Mgt. - University of Maryland in College Park

Hollingsworth, David; B.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Hollis, Jennifer; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Syracuse University, B.S. - Syracuse University, M.S. - Syracuse University

Holloway, Hope; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Ashford University

Holman, Grania; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Auburn University, M.Ed. - Auburn University, Ed.D. - University of Alabama, Ed.S. - University of Alabama

Holmquist, Jennifer; B.A., M.P.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.P.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos

Holt, Travis; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
A.A. - Central Virginia Community College, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Holt, John; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Holt, David; B.A., M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of California San Diego, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, M.T.S. - University of St. Andrews, Ph.D. - University of Chicago

Holt, Angela; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Holubz, Billie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Bryan College, M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh, Ed.D. - Walden University

Homem, Steven; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Hong, Richard; B.A., M.Ed., M.S.
B.A. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.Ed. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick, M.S. - University of Washington in Seattle

Hoo, Elizabeth; B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Georgia, M.P.H. - Georgia Southern University-Armstrong, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hood, Kenneth; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Erskine College

Hooks, Joshua; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University

Hooper, Heath; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Horne, Sarah; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Longwood University, M.S. - Longwood University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Horne, Morgan; B.S., DPT
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, DPT - University of Lynchburg

Hornsby, Jared; B.S., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - University of North Alabama, M.S. - University of North Alabama, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Horstemeyer, Mark; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Dean, School of Engineering
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.S. - Ohio State University-Central, Ph.D. - Georgia Institute of Technology

Horton, David; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Health Professions
B.S.E. - University of Central Arkansas, M.S. - University of Central Arkansas, Ed.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Hosaflook, David; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bob Jones University, Ph.D. - University of Tirana

Hough, Brian; B.S., M.C.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Houghton, Aimee; B.A.S., BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor of Nursing
B.A.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, BSN - Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, M.S.N. - Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

House, Jon; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Temple University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

House, Terry; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Houston, Christina; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Southeastern University, M.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida

Hout, Jonathan; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Hout, Brenda; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - University of Tennessee Martin, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Houts, Timothy; M.A.
M.A. - Liberty University

Howard, Matalie; B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Howard, Charles; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Howard, Dana; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Howell, Clifton; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University, M.B.A. - Tennessee Technological University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Howell, Larry; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Hoyt, Brittany; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hoyt, Sarah; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Huang, Steward; B.A.C.C., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.C.C. - National Defense University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Huband, Monica; B.A., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Online Chair, Education
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A.T. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University

Hubbard, Barbara; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hubbard, Gary; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hubbard, Randall; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Microbiology
B.S. - Iowa State University, B.S. - Iowa State University, M.S. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University, Ph.D. - Iowa State University

Huber, Carol Ann; B.S.E., M.A., M.R.E., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Delta State University, M.A. - Delta State University, M.R.E. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.S. - Mississippi State University

Huckaby, Lori; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Hudson, Stephen; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Forsyth Tech Community College, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Boston College

Hudson, Robert; B.A., M.A., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Hudson, Jill; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Arizona, J.D. - Regent University

Hudson, Melanie; B.B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
B.B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, M.Ed. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Hueber, Michael; B.S., M.S., D.O.
Title: LMMG Clinical Physician, Assistant/Associate Dean
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Sul Ross State University, D.O. - University of North Texas

Huff, Deborah; B.A., M.B.A.
B.A. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Xavier University

Hughes, Anthony; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri State University, M.A. - Wichita State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hughes, Duncan; B.S., M.P.H., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Messiah University, M.P.H. - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, M.D. - Uniformed Services University

Hughes, Sarah; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Hugo, Alycia; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - New England Conservatory Music

Hugo, John; B.M.E., M.Mus., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Music

Hulse, James; A.S., B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Loma Linda University, B.S. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, Ph.D. - Andrews University

Hulshof, Chris; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Religion
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Humphreys, Kayla; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Humphreys, Heather; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Eastern Kentucky University

Hundt, Travis; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Hunt, Tanya; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Liberty University

Hunt, Julia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Hunter, Robert; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Hunter, Trent; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Huntley, Damell; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wilberforce University, M.B.A. - University of Findlay, D.B.A. - Argosy University - San Fran

Huntley, Charlotte; A.A., A.A.S., B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson, A.A.S. - Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College-Jackson, B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.P.H. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Hurst, Marjorie; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Hurt, Leah; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Appalachian State University

Hurt, Robert; B.A., J.D.
Title: Dean, School of Government
B.A. - Hampden Sydney College, J.D. - Mississippi College

Huseman, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Business
B.S. - Fontbonne College, M.B.A. - Fontbonne College, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hussey, David; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Corban University, M.B.A. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hutchings, Erika; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Rochester Institute of Technology, M.F.A. - Rochester Institute of Technology
Hutchinson, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - American Military University, M.A. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Huttemann, Karen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Baylor University, M.A. - Kent State University, Ph.D. - Kent State University

Hutter, Sarah; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Hutton, Erica; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Argosy University-Washington DC, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hy, Ronald; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Miami University Oxford

Hyatt, Sandra; B.S., B.S., M.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, B.S. - University of Central Missouri, M.A. - University of Central Missouri

Hyatt, Ann Marie; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
A.A.S. - Monroe College, B.S. - Iona College, M.B.A. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Hyatt, Katherine; C.T.G., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
C.T.G. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Ibe, James; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Northern Michigan University, M.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.B.A. - Amberton University, M.S. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - University of Texas at Dallas

Ibenana, Peter; B.A., M.A., M.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County, M.A. - Notre Dame of Maryland University, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University

Idol, Derik; B.S., M.A.R.
*Title: Assistant Professor of Christian Leadership*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Illes, Brigitte; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Imel, Phillip; A.S., B.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A.
*Title: Professor*
A.S. - Ashland Community and Technical College, B.S. - Morehead State University, B.S. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Morehead State University, M.B.A. - Morehead State University

Ingle, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - The Master's College, M.S. - Loma Linda University, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Inglis, Julia; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant/Associate Professor*
B.S. - University of North Florida, M.P.H. - University Rochester, M.S. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Iomo, Chris; B.A., M.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - San Diego State University, M.S. - Vanguard University

Ippolito, Ryan; B.S., M.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Villanova University, M.A. - University of Scranton

Ireland, Susan; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, M.S. - Army Command and General Staff

Irons, Nicole; M.F.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.F.A. - Liberty University

Isaac, Shirley; B.A., M.S., M.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - University of California Los Angeles, M.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.S. - California State University Los Angeles

Isaacs, Gary; B.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Professor*
B.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Cornell University

Isaacs, Todd; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.S. - Capella University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Isaacs, Timothy; B.S., M.A.
*Title: Instructor of Communication Studies*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Jackson, Glenn; B.S., M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D.
*Title: Instructor*
B.S. - George Mason University, M.Ed. - George Mason University, M.S. - George Mason University, M.S. - George Mason University, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Jackson, Marc; B.S., M.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Texas Austin, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Jackson, Charles; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.A. - Auburn University, M.Div. - Westminster Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Jackson, Elisabeth; B.S., M.Ed.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

James, Peter; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

James, Donald; B.S.E., B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, B.S.E. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Samford University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Jantomaso, Marc; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, M.Div. - Gateway Seminary

Jantz, Ronda; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Kansas State University, M.S. - Oklahoma State University

Jantz, Brad; B.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Emporia State University, B.S. - Emporia State University, M.B.A. - Wichita State University

Jarvi, Kate; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Spring Arbor University, M.A. - Liberty University

Jeanson, Nathaniel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Univ of Wisconsin-Parkside, Ph.D. - Harvard University

Jech, Alexander; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Washington in Seattle, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - University of Notre Dame

Title: Associate Professor, Center for Academic Success
A.A. - Emmanuel College, B.A. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, B.S. - Holmes Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Jernigan, Joseph; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - West Virginia University Institute of Technology, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Jesiowski, Robert; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Illinois State University, M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Jesse, Gayle; B.S., M.S., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Robert Morris University, M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania, D - Robert Morris University

Jessee, Brenda; BSN, M.S.N., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Assistant Professor
BSN - East Tennessee State University, M.S.N. - East Tennessee State University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, DNP - Old Dominion University

Jewell, William; B.A., M.A., M.AR.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southeastern Free Will Baptist College, M.A. - Columbia International University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Jobbagy, Reka; M.Mus.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Mus. - Franz Liszt Academy of Music

Johnsen, Dale; B.A., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of California Davis, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Northwest Graduate School

Johnson, Jimmy; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Charter Oak State College, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Johnson, Eva; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Diego State University, M.A. - National University, Ph.D. - University of La Verne

Johnson, James; B.S., J.D.
Title: Consultant
B.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, J.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Johnson, John; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bible Missionary Institute, M.A. - Azusa Pacific University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Johnson, John; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Chicago, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Johnson, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee State University, M.S. - Auburn University, M.S. - Auburn University, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Johnson, Galen; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.Div. - Princeton University, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Johnson, Seth; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.T. - Harvard University

Johnson, Matthew; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Tennessee Temple University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga

Johnson, Jerry; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Illinois State University, M.S. - Illinois State University
Johnson-Blake, Deborah; B.A., M.P.A., D.Mgt.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.P.A. - Troy University - Troy, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Johnson-Vegas, Lori; B.A., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Wilmington University

Johnston, Sonnet; B.S., J.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Wisconsin Extension, J.D. - Southern Illinois University

Johnston, Jacob; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Asbury University

Jolly, Laurent; B.B.A., M.I.T., D.Mgt., D.Mgt.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - LeTourneau University, M.I.T. - American InterContinental University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Jones, Christopher; B.A.S., M.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.S. - Missouri University of Science and Technology, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology

Jones, Paul; B.S., M.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, M.S. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jones, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of History  
B.A. - Asbury University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Jones, Sarah; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - Liberty University

Jones, Dina; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - Lehigh County Community College, B.S. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Jones, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies  
B.A. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.A. - West Chester University, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Temple University

Jones, Ken; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - John Brown University, M.B.A. - Webster University, D.B.A. - Anderson University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Jones, George; M.A., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Jones, Janet; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Samford University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Jones, Kimberly; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Mount Olive, M.B.A. - Campbell University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Jones, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jones, Russell; B.S., M.Div.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Missouri-Columbia, M.Div. - Saint Paul School of Theology

Jones, Jordan; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Hebrew Union College, M.A. - Hebrew Union College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Hebrew Union College

Jones, Vivian; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Troy University Fort Walton Beach, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Jones, Donna; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Assistant Professor  
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Illinois Springfield, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Jones, Lucille; B.A., M.Ed., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Jones, John; B.S., M.Eng., M.Eng., M.Eng., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Eng. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Eng. - University of Virginia, M.Eng. - University of Virginia, M.Eng. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Jones-Foster, Sarah; B.A., M.S., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Alaska Fairbanks, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney, M.S. - University of Nebraska Kearney

Jordan, JoAnne; B.A., M.A.C., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A.C. - Keller Graduate School of Management, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Joseph, Daniel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Mathematics  
B.S. - Virginia Military Institute, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Joseph, Rachel; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Joy, Donna; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Towson University, B.S. - Towson University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Jungels, Cameron; B.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.Div. - Detroit Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Jupin, Richard; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor
B.M. - SUNY College at Potsdam, M.Mus. - Boston Conservatory at Berklee, D.M.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Jurs, Amy; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - McNeese State University

Kabala, Bolek; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Harvard University, M.A. - Yale University, Ph.D. - Yale University

Kaitbenski, Jenna; A.A., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kaleli, Jody; B.S., M.A., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Columbia Bible College, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Kalu, Ben; M.S., M.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
M.S. - Catholic University of America, M.D. - Abia State University

Kanode, Troy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Bluefield College, M.S. - Columbia Southern University

Kappler, Paige; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Karaffa, John; C.T.G., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
C.T.G. - Strayer University in Manassas, B.S. - Butler University, M.B.A. - Schiller International University, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Karl, Abigail; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor of Strategic & Personal Communication
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Karlberg, Jeffrey; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Devry University, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management

Karnes, Kara; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Kato, Nozomi; B.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - Cornell University, M.F.A. - School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Katsion, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - Regent University

Kauth, Ryan; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, M.B.A. - Keller Graduate School of Management, D.B.A. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science

Keafer, Kathy; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.Ed. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ed.D. - Regent University

Keeley, Arthur; B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Tampa, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Keiser, Thomas; B.S., M.T., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Johns Hopkins University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Keith, Alissa; C.T.G., B.A., B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
C.T.G. - University of Texas Rio Grande, B.A. - Liberty University, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Keith, Deanna; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Online Dean and Residential Interim Dean, School of Education
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - University of Virginia, Ed.S. - University of Virginia

Kellen, Kristin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Keller, Jill; M.A., M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
M.A. - Loyola Marymount University, M.A. - Loyola Marymount University, Psy.D. - Northcentral University

Kelley, Brian; Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Kelly, Pamela; B.A., M.B.A., D
Title: Instructor/IM
B.A. - University of Miami, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, D - University of Phoenix

Kelly, Brent; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Multnomah University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Kemp, Tammy; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S.N. - Duke University, DNP - Case Western Reserve University

Kendrick, Abigail; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Kennedy, Jennifer; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Pittsburg College of General Studies, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Kennedy, Jeffrey; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Kennedy, Tonia; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Kerich, Henry; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Shivaji University Kolhapur, M.B.A. - Shivaji University Kolhapur, M.B.A. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Kerr, Stephen; M.M.E., M.M.E., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Music
M.M.E. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.M.E. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Kesler, Christopher; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Kesler, Melanie; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Ketels, Celeste; A.A.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Charles Stewart Mott Community College, B.S. - Pima Medical Institute, M.A. - University of Phoenix

Kettering, Christian; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Lebanon Valley College, Ph.D. - North-West Univ South Africa

Kickler, Troy; B.S.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - North Carolina A&T State University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Kilgore, Kristin; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Kilgore, William; B.A., B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Kilian, Justin; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Health Professions - Exercise Science
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Concordia University-Chicago

Kilian, Benjamin; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

Kilian, Nina; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Killam, Gary; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Kim, Jaeshil; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Linguistics
B.A. - Chungnam National University, M.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, Ph.D. - University of California Irvine

Kim, Jichan; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, B.A. - CUNY City College of New York, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - Harvard University, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin-Madison

Kim, Jieun; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY University at Albany, M.A. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Kim, Jeong-Ho; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering
B.A.S. - Kyung Hee University, M.S. - Kyungpook National University, Ph.D. - Wichita State University

Kim, Taeseong; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Piano
B.M. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, D.M.A. - University of South Carolina

Kim Smith, Woori; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Music
B.M. - Seoul National University, M.Mus. - Indiana University Bloomington, D.M.A. - University of Cincinnati

Kimball, Reginald; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - University of Maine Orono, B.S. - University of Maine Orono, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Kimball, Mary; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Troy University - Troy, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Kimbrough, Pamela; B.S., M.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University, M.S. - University of California Irvine, M.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Texas A&M University

Kimbrough, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia Southern University, M.B.A. - Georgia Southern University, J.D. - Indiana University

Kimmel, Heath; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kinchen, John; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Eastman School of Music, M.Mus. - Florida State University, D.M.A. - Boston University

Kinds, Kadijah; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi University for Women, M.Ed. - Delta State University, Ed.D. - City University of Seattle

King, Rebecca; B.A., MCM
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, MCM - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.A. - Chapman University, M.A. - Chapman University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

King, Latasha; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

King, Kevin; B.S., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Homiletics & Historical Theology
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Pretoria

King, Darren; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Truman State University, M.A. - Northwest Missouri State University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Kinniburgh, Leah; M.Ed., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
M.Ed. - University of Montevallo, Ed.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, Ph.D. - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Kinzer, Todd; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Kippenhan, Nancy; B.S., M.B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, M.B.A. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, J.D. - Widener University School of Law

Kipreos, Mike; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.B.A. - Averett University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Kirk, Bruce; B.G., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor Digital Media & Journalism
B.G. - Kent State University, M.A. - Spring Arbor University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Kirk, Jourdann; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Kirk, Jonathan; B.S., M.A.R.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Kirk, K.; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Kirkland, Tammarra; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Rutgers University - Newark, M.S.W. - Monmouth University

Klamm, Harvey; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Graduate Field Director
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Kline, Destiny; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Knapp, Kenyon; B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Residential Dean, Behavioral Sciences
B.A. - Taylor University in Upland, M.S. - Psychological Studies Inst, M.S. - Georgia State University, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Knapp, Ginger; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Mississippi State University

Knierim, David; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cedarville University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Knoblet, Jerry; B.S., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Taylor University Fort Wayne, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Denver Seminary, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University

Knoche, Harry; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, M.B.A. - University of Chicago, Ph.D. - Florida Atlantic University

Knowles, Emily; B.S., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Knox, John; M.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Psychology
M.A. - Arizona State University, M.T.S. - George Fox University, Ph.D. - University of Birmingham

Kobolt, Danette; B.A., B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, B.A. - University of Northern Iowa, J.D. - Western Michigan University Thomas M. Cooley Law School

Koch, Amanda; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, Ph.D. - Indiana University Bloomington

Koehle, Gregory; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Platteville, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Koehler, Brenda; M.B.A., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - American InterContinental University, M.S.N. - South University

Koester, Jeremiah; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Kollars, Thomas; A.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Austin Peay State University, B.S. - Austin Peay State University, M.S. - Austin Peay State University, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Kompolien, Wayne; B.M.E., M.A., D.M.A.
Title: Professor of Music
B.M.E. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - University of Kansas, D.M.A. - University of Kansas

Kontaxes, Benjamin; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Koonts, Todd; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Koontz, Mary; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Koontz, Eric; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Korn, Michael; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
M.S. - University of Freiburg, Ph.D. - University of Freiburg

Korteweg, Eric; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of New Haven

Koshy, Lovely; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Koss, Elizabeth; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Residential Chair
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Kozlowski, Jan; B.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Saint Peters University, B.S. - Saint Peters University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Kragh, Simona; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Marquette University, M.A. - Marquette University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Kramer, Cecil; B.S., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Professor of Strategic & Personal Communication
B.S. - North Dakota State University, M.A. - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Bethel Seminary

Krasny, Amber; A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Fisher College, B.S. - Walden University, M.B.A. - Walden University

Krause, Matthew; B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - San Diego Christian College, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Krummrey, Cynthia; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Kuhn, John; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Kunce, Karen; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ottawa University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Kuo, Chris; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, Ph.D. - SUNY Stony Brook University

Kuykendall, Ronald; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Coventry University

Kyes, Allyn; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Idaho State University, M.A. - Villanova University, M.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Biola University
Kyler, Brian; B.A., B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - Hawaii Pacific University, B.S. - Hawaii Pacific University, B.S. - Hawaii Pacific University, B.S. - Hawaii Pacific University, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Capella University

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  

Lacewell, Stephen; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Tennessee Martin, M.B.A. - Murray State University, M.B.A. - Murray State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Ladner, Debra; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - William Carey University, M.S. - University of South Alabama, M.S. - University of South Alabama, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Ladner, Ryan; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.B.A. - Mississippi College, D.B.A. - George Fox University

Lafon, Betty; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Accounting*  
B.S. - James Madison University, M.S. - Liberty University

Lafond, Blake; A.A., B.A., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A. - Rowan Cabarrus Community College, B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.P.A. - American Military University, M.S. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ph.D. - Capella University

Lagos Choquecahua, Alexander; B.S.W., M.S.W.  
*Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work*  
B.S.W. - Salisbury University, M.S.W. - Salisbury University

Lagrone, Kaycie; M.A.T.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.A.T. - Northwestern State University

Lahikainen, Keith; A.S., B.A., M.S., Psy.D.  
*Title: Professor of Psychology*  

Laird, John; B.A., M.A.C.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Oberlin College, M.A.C. - Cleveland State University

Laird, Benjamin; B.S., M.Div., M.T., MLITT, MLITT, Ph.D.  
*Title: Professor of Biblical Studies*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, MLITT - University of St. Andrews, MLITT - University of St. Andrews, Ph.D. - University of Aberdeen

Lakes, Kristin; BSN, M.S.N.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Lakes, Rachel; BSN  
*Title: Teaching Assistant*  
BSN - Liberty University

Lakin, Jeff; B.S., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Trinity International University

Lamb, Laura; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A.S. - Onondaga Community College, B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego, M.B.A. - SUNY College at Oswego

Lambert, Steve; B.A., M.S.  
B.A. - Wake Forest University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Lambert, Frederick; B.S., M.B.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.B.A. - Florida State University

Lambert, Clifford; B.S., M.Mus.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - Oakland University

Lambert, Bichundo; B.S., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Western Governors University, M.S. - Liberty University

Lamer, Maryann; M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.A. - University of Oklahoma, M.B.A. - Southern Nazarene University, Ph.D. - Oklahoma State University

Lamport, Mark; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct*  
B.A. - Huntington University, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.Div. - Evangelical School of Theology, M.T. - Princeton Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Landa, Samuel; A.A., B.A., M.A.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
A.A. - College of Southern Nevada, B.A. - University of Nevada Las Vegas, M.A. - Liberty University

Landrum, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - University of Northern Colorado, M.A. - University of Northern Colorado, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Landry, Melvin; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Southern University and A&M College, M.B.A. - University of New Orleans, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Langlois, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - Wayne State University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Lanier, Edward; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Lannom, Melissa; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Averett University, M.S. - Radford University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Latshaw, Elizabeth; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Latta, James; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Victory University, M.A. - University of Memphis, M.A. - Harding Unv Grad Sch of Relg, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Lauffer, Sharon; B.S., M.A.C.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.A.C. - Western Carolina University

Law, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Hardin Simmons University, M.A. - University of Texas at Dallas

Law, Colleen; B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Mount Holyoke College, M.P.H. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, Ph.D. - Brandeis University

Lawrence, Justin; B.A., M.A.R., M.B.A., M.Div., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Texas Tech University

Layell, Kevin; B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Layne, Stephen; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Layton, Gary; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Lazenka, Matthew; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Leatherbury, Linda; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Drexel University, M.S. - Widener University, Ph.D. - Union Institute & University

Lechner, James; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - The Citadel, M.A. - American Military University, M.A. - Air University

LeClaire, Monica; B.S., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - Vanderbilt University

Lee, David; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clemson University, B.S. - Clemson University, M.S. - Clemson University, M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology, M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology

Lee, Peter; B.T., M.A., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Andrews University, M.A. - University of Wales Lampeter, M.A. - University of Wales Lampeter, Ph.D. - University of Wales Lampeter

Lee, Chansoon; B.S., M.Eng., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
B.S. - Korea National Open University, M.Eng. - Chung-Ang University, M.S. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, M.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa, Ph.D. - University of Wisconsin-Madison

Lee, Joshua; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.A. - Liberty University

Lee, Lisa; B.G., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.G. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Lee, Laura; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - James Madison University, M.S. - Old Dominion University

Lee, Jessica; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Lee, Ruby; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Leeds, Spencer; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Lehfeld, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Executive Director, Center for Cyber Excellence
B.S. - Siena College, M.S. - Hood College, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Lemon, Sheri; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
A.A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.S. - Radford University, M.B.A. - Radford University

Lennon, Jeffrey; B.A., M.P.H., M.S., M.D., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.A. - The King's College, M.P.H. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.S. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.D. - Universidad Centro de Estudios Tecnologicos, Ph.D. - University of Alabama at Birmingham

Leon, Gil; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Leonard, Lindsay; B.S., J.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Leonard, Timothy; B.S., M.D., Ph.D.
*Title: Senior Associate Dean, Academic Affairs*
B.S. - Houghton College, M.D. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Lester, Kimberly; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Denver, M.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.S. - University of Colorado Denver

Leverett, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Leverett, Gaylen; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
*Title: Professor of Religion*
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lewis, Carlton; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - North Carolina Wesleyan College, M.S. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Lewis, Johnny; M.S., Psy.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.S. - Capella University, Psy.D. - Alliant International University

Lewis, Andrea; B.S., M.F.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Lewis, Jason; B.A., M.G.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Washburn University, M.G.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Biola University

Liakos, Marianne; A.S., B.S., M.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.S. - SUNY Westchester Community College, B.S. - Marymount College of Fordham University, M.S. - California University of Pennsylvania

Liburd, Jeane; B.S., M.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Lichty, Chad; B.S., MSA
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Light, Andrew; M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Professor of Business*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Light, Daniel; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Ouachita Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Light, Marty; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Arkansas State University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lightner, Jean; B.S., B.S., M.S., D.V.M., D.V.M.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Ohio State University, B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, D.V.M. - Ohio State University

Lim, Song; B.A., M.A., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Chapman University, M.A. - Chapman University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Lindevaldsen, Rena; B.A., J.D.
*Title: Professor of Law*
B.A. - Michigan State University, J.D. - Brooklyn Law School

Lindsey, Rebecca; M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Lindsey, John; A.S., B.S., M.Ed.
*Title: Assistant Professor, Director of Clinical Education*
A.S. - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, B.S. - University of Arkansas at Monticello, M.Ed. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Linebach, Jared; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - Clearwater Christian College, M.A. - Alliant International University, Ph.D. - Alliant International University

Lingg, Aarika; B.A., M.A., M.A.T.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Anderson University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - David Lipscomb University

Lingley, Rebecca; B.S., M.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Little, Voneece; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Southern Indiana, M.B.A. - Campbellsville University, M.S. - Campbellsville University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Lock, James; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University
Lockhart, Aaron; B.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Logan, Daniel; M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Long, Scott; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Department of Mathematics
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.S. - Air Force Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Air Force Institute of Technology

Long, Micah; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of North Carolina Wilmington, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Long, Morgan; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Long, James; B.S., M.A., MEM
Title: Associate Professor of Engineering
B.S. - University of Louisville, M.A. - Grace University, MEM - Old Dominion University

Lorbeer, Charles; M.S.W., D
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
M.S.W. - Florida State University, D - Walden University

Love, Angela; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Columbia College, M.B.A. - Columbia College, D.B.A. - Walden University

Love, Donald; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Love, Jennifer; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Love, Amy; B.S.E., M.B.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Lovett, Susan; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Alabama, M.S. - University of Alabama, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Lovik, Eric; B.A., M.Div., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, M.Ed. - Temple University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Lowe, Joshua; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Lee University, M.P.A. - University of Tennessee in Chattanooga, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Lowe, Mary; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Christian Education

Lowe, Stephen; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Christian Leadership & Church Ministries
B.S. - Calvary University, M.Ed. - Grand Rapids Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Lowes, Nicole; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Lowes, Jeffrey; B.S., DC
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
B.S. - Liberty University, DC - New York Chiropractic College

Lucas, Christopher; B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - Liberty University

Lucas, William; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.S. - East Carolina University

Lucas, Tory; B.A., B.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - Culver-Stockton College, B.A. - Culver-Stockton College, M.L. - University of Missouri-Kansas City, J.D. - Creighton University

Ludington, James; A.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Maryland Munich, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University, M.A. - Claremont Graduate University

Luft, Cameron; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Central Washington University, M.F.A. - Arizona State University

Lugo, Marcos; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Engineering
B.S. - Inst Tecnologico de Pachuca, M.S. - Inst Tecnologico y de Estudios, Ph.D. - Mississippi State University

Lumadue, Richard; A.B.S., M.T., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.B.S. - Moody Bible Institute, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Lumpkin, Aaron; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lumpkin, Kelly; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions
B.S. - Austin Peay State University, M.S. - Slippery Rock University, Ph.D. - Middle Tennessee State University

Lund, Lauren; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Lunde, Rebecca; B.S.; M.A.T., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Lunsford, Sarah; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lunsford-Champion, Angela; B.A., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Logos Christian College and Graduate School, M.A. - Regent University, M.Ed. - Lipscomb University

Luo, Yongli; M.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Science and Technology, Ph.D. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, Ph.D. - University of Texas Rio Grande Valley

Lutzius, Katelyn; B.S.N., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.N. - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Walden University

Lynch, Hannah; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Lynn, James; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Lyons, April; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.B.A. - Florida A&M University, Ph.D. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Lyons, Jeremy; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Carson-Newman College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Lyster, Robert; B.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Baylor University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Lytle, Robert; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of North Carolina at Asheville, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Maashe-Mengueme, Alain; B.S.; M.A.R., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Mabry, Zachariah; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mackey, Roger; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor, Center for Academic Success
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

Mackey, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Southern California, M.A. - University of Southern California

MacMeekin, Maria; B.A., M.S., J.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, M.S. - Western Governors University, J.D. - Western New England University

Macon, Keaghan; B.A., B.A., B.A., M.A., M.T.

Maddox, Johnny; B.B.A., B.S.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Western Carolina University, B.S.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Madigan, Rachel; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.Ed. - Hope International University

Madlock Gatison, Annette; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Bethel University, Ph.D. - Howard University

Magnuson, Debra; B.A., B.S.E., B.S.E., M.A.T.
B.A. - Cornerstone University, B.S.E. - Calvin University, B.S.E. - Calvin University, M.A.T. - Eastern Michigan University

Magomo, Douglas; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Zimbabwe, Ph.D. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Mahan, Stephen; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Regents College, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Mahr, Daniel; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Majcherek, Daniel; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.A. - California Baptist University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Majewska-Button, Marzena; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Virginia International Univ, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Male, Sarah; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Baylor University, M.S.W. - Baylor University

Mallory, Marie; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Chair, Strategic & Personal Communication
M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Regent University

Maloney, Monique; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Marywood University

Maltzie, Scott; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Plymouth State University, M.B.A. - Southern New Hampshire University, M.S. - Southern New Hampshire University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Manaci, Marius; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Missouri, M.S. - Liberty University

Mangan, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clearwater Christian College, M.S. - Wilkes University, Ed.D. - Northcentral University

Manicone, Hailey; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Mann, Mary; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bryan College, B.S. - Bryan College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Central Methodist University

Mann, Douglas; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
B.A. - Bryan College, B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Manns, Amanda; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Manoliaki, Magdalini; M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Universite Paris IV Sorbonne, M.A. - Universite Paris IV Sorbonne, Ph.D. - Universite Paris IV Sorbonne

Manor, Rebecca; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Knox Theological Seminary

Marin Traci; A.A.S., B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Victor Valley College, B.S. - Loma Linda University, M.P.H. - Loma Linda University, M.S. - University of California Riverside, Ph.D. - University of California Riverside

Marino, Ralph; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - College of Saint Rose, M.B.A. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, M.S. - SUNY University at Albany, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.S. - SUNY University at Albany

Markides, John; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Marks, Aaron; B.A., M.A.R., M.Div., M.R.E.
B.A. - North Carolina State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Marks, Renee; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi College, M.Ed. - Regent University

Marrano, Michael; A.S., B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - SUNY College of Agriculture and Technology at Morrisville, B.S. - SUNY College at Oswego, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Marsh, Erik; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Marsh, Melissa; B.A., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Edinburgh

Marsh, Don; B.M., M.M.E.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship & Music
B.M. - Nyack College, M.M.E. - Rowan University

Marshall, Timothy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor of Physics
B.S. - Longwood University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Marshall, Amy; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Texas Arlington, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Marshall, Thomas; B.S., M.A.R., M.S., M.T., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University School of Education, M.T. - Andersonville Theological Seminary, Th.D. - Andersonville Theological Seminary

Marshall, Nicole; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Martin, Cassie; BES, M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BES - North Greenville University, M.A. - North Carolina State University

Martin, Don; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Military Academy, M.A. - Cornell University, M.A. - Cornell University

Martin, Nathan; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Iowa State University, M.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Martin, Edward; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Interdisciplinary Studies
B.A. - Hillsdale College, B.A. - Hillsdale College, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

Martin, Melanie; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
**Martin, Michael; B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor of American Sign Language*  
B.S. - Grove City College, M.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette

**Martin, Darrel; B.S., M.S., M.Ph.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Grand Canyon University, M.S. - Michigan State University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

**Martin, Vicky; B.S., M.S., DSM**  
*Title: Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management*  
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, M.S. - University of Tulsa, DSM - United States Sports Academy

**Martin, Matthew; B.A., M.Div., J.D.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - Piedmont College, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, J.D. - Florida State University

**Martin, Merrick; B.A., M.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Univ of the Incarnate Word, M.S. - Tarleton State University

**Martin, Carey; B.S., M.F.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Professor of Digital Media & Journalism*  
B.S. - Northwestern University, M.F.A. - Florida State University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

**Martin, Oren; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Martin, Darlene; B.S., M.Ed., D**  
*Title: Associate Professor of Health Professions*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, D - A.T. Still University

**Martin, Kimberly; B.S., M.A., DWS**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

**Martin, Hadassah; BSN**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - Liberty University

**Martin, Kristi; BSN, M.S.N.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences

**Martins, Joseph; B.A., J.D.**  
*Title: Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, Professor of Law, Director of the Constitutional Litigation Clinic*  
B.A. - University of Virginia, J.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

**Mashburn, James; B.A., M.C.A.**  
*Title: Associate Professor of Aeronautics*  
B.A. - Baptist Bible College West, M.C.A. - Delta State University

**Mason, Stephen; B.S., M.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Liberty University

**Mason, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**Mason, Ralph; B.A., M.A., M.T., D.Min.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Denver Seminary

**Massey, Robert; B.S.E., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S.E. - University of Memphis, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

**Mathai, Jenny; B.A., M.P.H., DPH**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Baylor University, M.P.H. - Baylor University, DPH - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

**Mathena, Gary; B.M., DWS**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.M. - Oklahoma Baptist University, DWS - Liberty University

**Mathers, Norman; B.A., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Wilfrid Laurier University, M.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Pretoria

**Mathews, Jacquelyn; B.A., M.A.**  
*Title: Curriculum Librarian*  
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, M.A. - West Virginia University

**Mathis, Dalton; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - National-Louis University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Walden University

**Mathison, Greg; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, Ph.D. - Saint Louis University

**Mattes, Kera; B.S., M.B.A.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Central Florida

**Matthews, Norman; B.A., M.R.E., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Professor/Biblical Worldview*  
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.R.E. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Los Angeles

*Title: Assistant Professor*  
B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, M.A.R. - Anderson School of Theology, M.Div. - Anderson School of Theology, MM - Anderson School of Theology, Ed.D. - University of San Diego
Matz, Jessica; B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vanderbilt University, B.A. - Vanderbilt University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mauro, William; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - American Military University, M.A. - American Military University

Mauser, Bernard; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Youngstown State University, M.A. - Southern Evangelical Seminary, M.A. - Marquette University, Ph.D. - Marquette University

Maxon, Scott; B.A., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.A. - Liberty University

May, Marisa; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.A. - Sam Houston State University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

May, Gary; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - LeTourneau University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mayberry, Audrey; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Mayfield, Jeffrey; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mayhall, C.; B.A., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Anderson University, M.A. - Bethel University, M.S. - Bethel University, M.S. - Purdue Global

Mayo, Jodi; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Oakland University, M.A. - Liberty University

Mayo, Jenna; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Auburn University, M.A. - Northeastern University

Mayo, Justin; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Maze, Eric; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern Indiana, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mc Dowell, Maresa; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Teaching Fellow
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

McAllister, Jackie; B.S., B.S., B.A., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, B.S. - Florida State University, B.S. - Florida State University, M.B.A. - University of Miami, M.S. - College of Saint Rose, M.S. - University of Miami

McArthur, Teresa; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Western Michigan University, M.S. - East Carolina University

McAteer, Shannon; B.S., M.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Walden University

McCarrick, James; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Excelsior College, J.D. - Regent University

McCartney, Sarah; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - College of William and Mary, M.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

McCarty, Jim; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Indiana University, M.A. - Eastern University, M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary, M.S. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

McCaskill, Angela; B.A., M.B.A., M.Ed., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - St. Martin’s College, M.B.A. - Radford University, M.Ed. - St. Martin’s College, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

McCastle, Yvonne; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Southern University and A&M College, M.Ed. - Southern University and A&M College, M.Ed. - University of West Alabama, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

McChesney, Christopher; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

McClement, James; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - James Madison University, M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

McClore, Lance; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

McCormick, Mark; M.A.
M.A. - Liberty University

McCraw, Sydney; B.S., M.S.N.
Title: Clinical Instructor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

McCreight, Carolyn; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ed.D. - Baylor University

McDaniel, Bradley; B.S., M.Div., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
McGinnis, Harold; B.S., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, M.P.A. - Florida State University, M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Florida State University

McGinniss, Jeremy; B.S., B.M., M.A., MLIS
Title: Coordinator, Undergraduate & Online Research & Instruction
B.S. - Cairn University, B.M. - Cairn University, M.A. - Salve Regina University, MLIS - University of Pittsburgh

McGinniss, Mark; B.S., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Stockton University, M.T. - Clarks Summit University, Ph.D. - Clarks Summit University

McGorman, Michael; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Temple Baptist Seminary

McGowan, Gail; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

McGraw, Shawn; A.A.S., B.A.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Oklahoma City Community College, B.A.S. - Robert Morris University, M.B.A. - Grand Canyon University

McGuirt, Davis; B.S., D.V.M.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
B.S. - Furman University, D.V.M. - University of Georgia

McGurk, Shannon; B.S., M.Ed., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, M.S. - Old Dominion University

McKerley, Brad; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clearwater Christian College, M.Div. - Calvary Baptist Seminary, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

McLaughlin, Colleen; B.S., M.P.H., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Business
B.S. - University of Central Texas, M.P.H. - Liberty University, M.S. - Tarleton State University System Center, Ph.D. - Capella University

McLemore, Amy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - Central Michigan University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Atlanta

McLeod, Laura; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - University of Maryland in College Park

McLinden, Paul; B.B.A., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Western Connecticut State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

McMahon, Kathryn; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.P.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Tampa College, M.Div. - Liberty  
University, D.Min. - Liberty University  

McPherson, Alistair; B.A., M.Div.  
Title: Instructor  
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.Div. - Samford University  

McQuinn, Sally; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
University  

Meadows, Linda; A.A., B.B.A., M.A.C.  
Title: Instructor  
A.A. - Mountain State University, B.B.A. - Concord University, M.A.C. -  
University of Lynchburg  

Medina, Hector; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Engineering  
B.S. - Colorado School of Mines, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University,  
Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University  

Medvedenko, Heather, M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.A. - Liberty University  

Meek, Micah; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.A. - Midwestern Baptist Theological  
Seminary, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. -  
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary  

Mehorter, Scott; B.S., M.A.R.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University  

Melchior, Roger; B.S., M.P.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Baltimore, M.P.A. - University of Baltimore  

Mele, Anna; BSN  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University  

Melendez, Ivan; B.S., M.A., M.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, M.A. - University of  
Louisville, M.S. - University of Louisville, M.S. - Galileo Universidad  

Mellott, Laura; B.S., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.Ed. - University of Pittsburgh  

Melocchi, Lou; B.B.A., M.S., M.S., D  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - St. Vincent College, M.S. - Carnegie-Mellon University, M.S. -  
Carnegie-Mellon University, M.S. - Carnegie-Mellon University, D - Argosy  
University - San Fran  

Melton, Clinton; B.S., M.B.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University  

Mendoza, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Southern California Seminary, M.A. - American Public University,  
M.Div. - Gateway Seminary, M.T. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School,  
D.Min. - Gateway Seminary  

Mensah, Godson; M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - University of Aberdeen, Ph.D. - Capella University  

Mensah-Dartey, Virgil; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology, M.S. -  
Cornell University, Ph.D. - Cornell University  

Merry, Mark; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science  
B.S. - Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, M.S. - Ohio State University,  
Ph.D. - Kent State University  

Metallo, Thomas; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Professor of Government  
B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. -  
University of Miami  

Meyer, David; B.S., M.F.A.  
Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Arts  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Savannah College of Art Design  

Meyers, Frank; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Columbia College, M.A. - Regent University  

Michael, Kurt; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.  
Title: Administrative Chair of Research  
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.Ed. - East Carolina University, Ph.D. -  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University  

Michael-Chadwell, Sharon; B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Ed.D.  
Title: Adjunct  
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. -  
Webster University, Ed.D. - University of Phoenix  

Miedich, Carl; B.A., M.S., Psy.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - National-Louis University, M.S. - National-Louis University, Psy.D. -  
Ashford University- Denver  

Miekley, Richard; B.A., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Messiah University, M.Ed. - Ohio University-Athens  

Milacci, Andrew; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Spanish  
B.A. - Liberty University, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - George Mason  
University, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park  

Milacci, Stephen; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University  

Milks, Brandon; B.S., M.T.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.T.S. - Liberty University

Millan, Rosanne; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Wagner College, M.S. - Wagner College

Miller, Carlotta; A.S., B.S., M.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
A.S. - Roane State Community College, B.S. - Fayetteville State University, M.A. - Fayetteville State University, M.A. - Fayetteville State University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Miller, Annik; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Chair, Modern Languages

Miller, Ronald; B.A., M.S.
Title: Online Dean, School of Government
B.A. - Texas Tech University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy

Miller, Christopher; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of the South Sewanee, J.D. - Washington and Lee University

Miller, Kim; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University Global, M.S. - Purdue University Global, Ph.D. - Capella University

Miller, Brett; B.A.S., M.B.A., M.T.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Colorado State University, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.T.S. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Miller, Joshua; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Miller, Victoria; B.A.S., M.A.C.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - University of Virginia, M.A.C. - University of Virginia

Miller, Douglas; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Professor of Cinematic
B.A. - SUNY College at Buffalo, M.F.A. - Goddard College

Miller, Pamela; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, B.S. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Regent University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Miller, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Georgetown College, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Miller, John; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship
B.A. - Florida State University, M.A. - Lee University, M.A. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Miller, Samantha; B.A., B.A., M.Mus., DA
Title: Associate Professor of Voice

B.A. - Alderson Broaddus University, B.A. - Alderson Broaddus University, M.Mus. - Ohio State University, DA - Ohio State University

Miller, Kathryn; B.S.N., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Executive Director of Clinical Affairs
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Mills, Robert; B.M., M.Div., M.Div., M.Mus.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Houghton College, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Princeton Theological Seminary, M.Mus. - University of Hartford

Mills, Erin; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Carson-Newman College, M.A. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mines, Wendy; A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
A.S. - Danville Community College, B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University of Delaware

Mingus, Thomas; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.A. - Slippery Rock University, M.S. - Slippery Rock University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Minnis-McClain, Jessica; B.S., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.A. - James Madison University

Minuto, Lizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.A. - Regent University

Mirabelli, Ersilia; Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
Ph.D. - Rutgers University - Newark

Miraldi, Keith; M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A.R. - Liberty University

Misseriier, Charles; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Mitchell, Jason; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - North Carolina State University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mitchell, Michael; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Colorado Christian University, M.Div. - Denver Seminary

Mitchell, Eric; B.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Baylor University, M.Div. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Mitchell, Daniel; B.A., M.T., S.T.M., Th.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>B.A.</th>
<th>M.B.A.</th>
<th>M.S.</th>
<th>Ph.D.</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Kimberly</td>
<td>Professor of Biology</td>
<td>Lancaster Bible College, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary</td>
<td>- M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary</td>
<td>- University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia</td>
<td>- University of North Florida, M.S. - University of St Francis, D - University of Phoenix</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixer, Daniel</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - University of Virginia</td>
<td>- University-Atlanta, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta</td>
<td>- University-Atlanta, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mize, Jennifer</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>South University, M.B.A. - South University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta</td>
<td>- South University, M.B.A. - South University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molisee, Jennifer</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Geneva College, M.S. - University of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, James</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Illinois at Urbana, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- University of Illinois at Urbana, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Russell</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Leona</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Mississippi, M.Ed. - DePaul University, Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
<td>- University of Mississippi, M.Ed. - DePaul University, Ph.D. - Walden University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroy, Rachel</td>
<td>Instructor</td>
<td>Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina</td>
<td>- Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroy, Hansel</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette</td>
<td>- Purdue University at West Lafayette, M.B.A. - Purdue University at West Lafayette</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monshor, Laurence</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.B.A. - Davenport University Grand Rapid</td>
<td>- University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.B.A. - Davenport University Grand Rapid</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.A. - Webster University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.A. - Webster University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Kelly</td>
<td>B.A., M.A.</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Webster University</td>
<td>- Southern Illinois University, M.A. - Webster University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoro, Michael</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoya, Araceli</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University</td>
<td>- Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, LaRee</td>
<td>Adjunct Faculty</td>
<td>University of North Florida, M.S. - University of St Francis, D - University of Phoenix</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - University of St Francis, D - University of Phoenix</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - University of St Francis, D - University of Phoenix</td>
<td>- Liberty University, M.S. - University of St Francis, D - University of Phoenix</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Faculty Roster**
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Morris, Rachel; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Morrison, Mitchell; B.S., M.S.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Morrison, John; B.A., M.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Montana, M.A. - University of Virginia, M.Div. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, M.T. - Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Morton, Scott; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Grand Valley State University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Mott, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Messiah University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Mott, Kathleen; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Motte, Kristy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Moulton, Brian; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Northwestern College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Mowell, Barry; B.S., M.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - East Tennessee State University, M.A. - Florida International University, M.A. - Florida International University, Ph.D. - Florida International University

Moylan, Joel; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Central Methodist University

Muender, Melissa; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Muir, Adaleida; B.M., M.Mus.
Title: Associate Professor of Music
B.M. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.Mus. - Yale University

Mullane, Sharon; C.T.G., B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Missouri State University, B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, J.D. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Muller, Paul; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of English
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of Texas Arlington, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Muller, Kurt; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Muller, Stephen; B.M.E., M.Mus., D.Min.
Title: Interim Dean, School of Music
B.M.E. - University of Texas El Paso, M.Mus. - New Mexico State University, D.Min. - Bakke Graduate University

Mullins, Hayley; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Carolina University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia

Murnane, Ryan; B.S., M.S., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Murphy, Daniel; B.S., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Regent University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Murphy, Charles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oklahoma State University, M.A. - Oklahoma State University, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Murphy, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Concordia College, M.A. - Wheaton College, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Murphy, Valerie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mercer University, M.A. - Wheaton College

Murphy, Cara; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Musgrove, Sara; B.A., M.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Howard Payne University, M.F.A. - National University, M.F.A. - National University

Muttai, Steve; C.T.G., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Capella University, M.A. - Liberty University

Muvuka, Baraka; B.S., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor, Public & Community Health
B.S. - Silliman University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Louisville

Myers, Ramona; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Liberty University

Myers, Joshua; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Howard Payne University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Myles, Nicholas; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Miami University Oxford, J.D. - University of Detroit

N

Nadler, Daniel; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Westmont College, M.S. - Michigan State University

Nagel, Huldah; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Nalbandov, Robert; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Tbilisi State University, M.A. - Tufts University, Ph.D. - Central European University

Napier, Rachaline; B.S., M.P.H., DPH
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - CUNY City College of New York, M.P.H. - Ohio State University, DPH - Capella University

Naus, Scott; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Albright College, J.D. - Widener University

Nauss, Roger; B.A., M.A.T., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - King’s College, M.A.T. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Denver Seminary

Navarro, Carmen; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - California State University, M.A. - California State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Naylor, Michael; B.A., B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - Trinity International University, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Neas, Stephen; B.A., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Needham, Charles; B.A., M.P.H., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Marygrove College, M.P.H. - University of Detroit, D.B.A. - University of Phoenix

Neely, Robert; B.A.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Neipp, Daryl; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Clarks Summit University, M.A. - Tyndale Biblical Institute, M.Div. - Clarks Summit University, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Tennessee Temple University, Ph.D. - Piedmont International University

Nelson, Robert; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Nelson, Durrell; B.S., M.F.A., M.T.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.S. - Woodbury University, M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte, M.F.A. - University of Southern California, M.T.S. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Nelson, Christopher; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Theatre Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Nelson, David; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Johnson University, M.Ed. - Ashland University, Ed.D. - Capella University

Nelson, Dustin; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cedarville University, D.Pharm. - Cedarville University

Ness, Lawrence; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - California State University Dominguez Hills, M.B.A. - California State University Dominguez Hills, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Neville, Debra; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Grand Canyon University, M.A. - Grand Canyon University, Ed.D. - Grand Canyon University

Newbill, Janicka; B.A., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - William Paterson University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, DWS - Liberty University

Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.A. - American Military University, M.A. - Bellevue University, M.B.A. - Pfeiffer University, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Newman, Deborah; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Omega Graduate School

Newman, Jerry; B.M., M.A.R., MBS, DWS, Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - East Texas Baptist University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, MBS - Southern California Seminary, DWS - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Ngwa, Chenwi; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Bamenda, M.P.A. - Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - Walden University
Nichols, Leigh; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct

Nichols, Jan; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hollins University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Nichols, Lori; A.A., B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Pacific Christian College, B.A. - Pacific Christian College, M.A. - Fuller Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Fuller Theological Seminary

Nichols, Jan; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hollins University, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Nicholson, Lori; A.A., B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wingate University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Nidiffer, Matthew; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.S. - Clemson University

Nischan, Timothy; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cincinnati Christian University, M.B.A. - University of Cincinnati, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Nitz, Cheryl; B.A.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Social Work
B.A.S. - Wheaton College, M.S. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Nitz, Jeff; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Nix, Andrew; B.B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Kennesaw State University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Nix, Kyle; B.A., B.A., M.Div., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Houston Baptist University, B.A. - Houston Baptist University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Nogueira da Silva, Priscila; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Nolan, Frank; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Illinois at Urbana, M.B.A. - Regis University, Ph.D. - Touro College

Norris, Pam; B.B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of West Alabama, M.S. - University of West Alabama

Norris, John; B.S., M.Div., M.P.A., D.Min.
B.S. - University of Maryland-Baltimore County, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.P.A. - University of Baltimore, D.Min. - Liberty University

Novak, Bonnie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mississippi University for Women, M.A. - Mississippi State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Novalis, Joshua; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Novalis, Wonsung; B.S.
Title: Instructor of Cinematic Arts
B.S. - Liberty University

Nugent, Kristen; B.S.W., M.S.W., Psy.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S.W. - California University of Pennsylvania, M.S.W. - West Virginia University, Psy.D. - Walden University

Nutter, James; B.A., M.A., M.Ed., DA
Title: Professor of English
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.A. - Marshall University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, DA - University of Mississippi

Nylander, Thomas; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

O'Brien, Timothy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - St. Edward's University, M.A. - University of Texas Austin, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

O'Neal, Joshua; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Spring Arbor University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Oakley, Kristen; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Obalan, Michael; M.A., M.B.A., M.Div., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.B.A. - University of Lagos, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.S. - Brandeis University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Obinyan, Evaristus; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Illinois at Chicago, M.S. - Chicago State University, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Obradovich, John; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.B.A. - Amberton University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Oderanti, Festus; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Federal Univ of Tech, M.B.A. - Obafemi Awolowo University, M.S. - University of Ibadan, Ph.D. - Heriot Watt University

Odom, Jonathon; B.S., M.S.
Title: Teaching Fellow
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Odom-Dull, Mary Jo; B.S., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Chancellor University, B.S. - Chancellor University, M.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Oggs, Santoshia; B.A., M.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Hampton University, M.A. - Webster University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Oglesby, Keith; B.S.E., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Advanced Leadership
B.S.E. - Texas Christian University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Ogunleye, Olushola Olaitan; C.T.G., M.P.H., M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
C.T.G. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, M.D. - Ahmadu Bello University

Oguntuase, Abiodun; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Ilorin, M.P.A. - California State University East Bay, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Ojo, David; M.B.A., M.D.J., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - National University, M.D.J. - Indiana State University, Ph.D. - Union Institute & University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Broward College, B.B.A. - Florida Atlantic University, M.B.A. - Prairie View A&M University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Phoenix

Olarewaju, Samuel; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Div. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Oldfather, Diane; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Missouri Southern State College, M.Ed. - A.T. Still University

Olouw, Obinna; B.S.E., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - University of Port Harcourt, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Olson, Nicholas; B.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Associate Professor of English
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Seattle Pacific University

O'Malley, Daniel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Residential Chair
B.S. - Strayer University, M.S. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

O'Neal, Brianna; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Oroark, James; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - George Mason University, Ph.D. - George Mason University

Orr, Douglas; B.A., M.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Gonzaga University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

Osborne, Chris; A.S., B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
A.S. - Rio Hondo College, B.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.S. - Institute for Creation Research, Ph.D. - Loma Linda University

Osborne, Stella; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Longwood University, Ed.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Osborne, Jason; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - East Tennessee State University

Oster, JoAnna; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.Ed. - Florida Atlantic University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Osterbind, Kelly; B.S., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Ostwald, Connie; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of California Santa Barbara, M.Ed. - University of Colorado Boulder, Ph.D. - University of Denver

Overstreet, James; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Florida, M.B.A. - Florida State University, D.B.A. - Florida State University

Owen, Charles; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana Tech University, M.B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, M.S. - Louisiana Tech University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Owens, Joshua; B.S., B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Philadelphia College of Bible, B.S. - Philadelphia College of Bible, M.A. - Liberty University

Owens, Howard; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.Div. - Columbia International University, M.T. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

**P**

**Pace, Albert; M.A., Psy.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
M.A. - George Fox University, Psy.D. - George Fox University

**Pack, Rachel; B.S., M.A.T.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.A.T. - Liberty University

**Padin, Reggie; B.S., M.B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.B.A. - Carlos Albizu University, M.Div. - Western Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

**Page, Terri; BSN, M.S.N., DNP, Ed.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, DNP - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Palmore, Brenda; CRT, B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
CRT - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, B.S. - Longwood University, M.B.A. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Medical University South Carolina, Ph.D. - Medical University South Carolina

**Pantana, John; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

**Parke, Stephen; B.A., M.L., J.D.**  
*Title: Associate Dean of Residential Programs*  
B.A. - University of South Dakota, M.L. - Judge Advocate General's Legal Center and School, J.D. - University of South Dakota

**Parker, Christopher; B.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

**Parker, Andrea; B.S., M.Ed.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

**Parker, Jennifer; B.S., DPT**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - James Madison University, DPT - Duke University

**Parker, Kimberly; B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Bryan College, M.A. - Liberty University

**Parks, Amanda; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

**Parmelee, Sheri; B.A., B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Associate Professor*  
B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

**Parrish, Richard; A.A., B.A., M.B.A.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
A.A. - Santa Fe College, B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Florida State University

**Parson, Monica; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.**  
*Title: Professor of Kinesiology*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - University of Virginia

**Partridge, Ashley; B.S., M.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

**Passburg, Crystal; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Associate Professor of Biology & Chemistry*  
B.S. - Bryan College, M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

**Paterson, Robert; B.S., M.A., M.S.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Columbia Southern University, M.A. - Waldorf University, M.S. - Columbia Southern University

**Patrick, Valerie; B.A., M.Ed.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - Berry College, M.Ed. - University of Georgia

**Patrick, Susan; B.A., M.A., J.D.**  
*Title: Instructional Mentor*  
B.A. - Marshall University, M.A. - Marshall University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

**Patterson, Rory; B.A., B.A., M.A., MLIS**  
*Title: Associate Dean*  
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.A. - Cedarville University, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, MLIS - University of Oklahoma

**Patterson, Ruth; BSN, M.S.N.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
BSN - University of Windsor, M.S.N. - University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus

**Paul, Heather; B.S., M.F.A.**  
*Title: Instructor*  
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Lindenwood University

**Paulson, Martha; B.S., M.A.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.S. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary

**Paulson, Dieter; B.A., B.A., M.Div.**  
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*  
B.A. - East Carolina University, B.A. - East Carolina University, M.Div. - Reformed Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Reformed Theological Seminary

**Paulus, Keith; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.N.**  
*Title: Assistant Professor*  
A.A.S. - Northern Virginia Community College-Annandale, B.S. - Regents College, M.S.N. - Liberty University

**Pearce, Diane; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.**  
*Title: Instructor*
Pearson, Constance; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct  
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.S. - Illinois State University, Ed.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville  

Peed, Sarah; B.S., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Peek, Mandi; B.S., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Georgia State University

Peerbolte, Stacy; A.A., B.S., M.A., A.M., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - University of Maryland University College, B.S. - Campbell University, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Peifer, Sharon; BSN, M.P.A., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  

Pelletier, Jonathan; B.S., M.A., M.S.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Pemberton, Mary; B.A., B.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. - Jefferson College of Health Sciences

Pemberton, Rebekah; BSN  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
BSN - Liberty University

Pendley, Joseph; B.A., M.S., M.T.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Oregon State University, M.S. - George Washington University, M.T. - University of Wales Lampeter

Peniche, Suzanne; B.S.W., M.Ed.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.W. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Peniche, Cristina; B.A., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Sweet Briar College, M.A. - Liberty University

**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Bridgewater State University, M.A. - Bridgewater State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Pennino, Joseph; B.S., M.A., D.P.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Waldorf University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.P.A. - Valdosta State University

Pensgard, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.A. - Northwestern University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Catholic University of America

Percer, Leo; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Associate Professor of Biblical Studies  
B.A. - Union University, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Baylor University

Perez, Matt; B.A., M.A., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Cuny Queens College, M.A. - Cuny Queens College

Perez, Michael; B.S., M.P.A., D.Mgt.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - California State University Long Beach, M.P.A. - California State University Fullerton, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Perez, Ebony; M.S.W.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.S.W. - University of Pittsburgh

Perez, Daniel; B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Instructor  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Perkins, Lindsey; B.A., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Mary Baldwin University, M.A. - Liberty University

Perry, Cynthia; B.A., B.A., M.S.  
**Title:** GMS Department Chair  
B.A. - Malone University, B.A. - Malone University, M.S. - University of Akron

Perry, Jared; M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - American Military University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Perry, Tony; ASB, B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
ASB - Penn Foster College, B.S. - Bluefield College, M.B.A. - American InterContinental University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Peters, Catherine; B.A., M.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.A. - Liberty University

Peterson, Kylie; B.A., J.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Peterson, Denise; B.A., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.B.A. - Regis University

Peterson, Michael; B.S., M.S.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.S. - University of Rhode Island

Peterson, Shayonne; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Columbus State University, M.B.A. - Troy University - Troy, M.S. - Troy University - Troy
Peterson, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.R.E.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Pettiford, Carl; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title**: Associate Dean  
B.S. - University of Hawaii at Manoa, M.S. - University of Dayton, Ph.D. - Northeastern University

Pettit, Alison; A.A.S., A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title**: Assistant Professor Computer Science  
A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College, A.A.S. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Averett University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Peveler, Willard; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.  
**Title**: Professor of Health Professions  
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Peyton, Natalie; B.S., M.P.H.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Pfaff, Darren; B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Pfaff, Karen; B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Phelan, James; M.S.W.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S.W. - Marywood University

Phelan, Jacqueline; B.F.A., M.A.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.F.A. - Southern Methodist University, M.A. - Fashion Institute of Technology

Phelps, Ryan; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Philebaum, Jonathan; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.  
**Title**: Online Chair, Associate Professor Business  
B.S. - Ball State University, M.B.A. - Georgia College and State University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Phillips, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.Ed.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Phillips, Stephanie; Ph.D.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
Ph.D. - Walden University

Phillips, Christopher; B.S., M.F.A., M.F.A.  
**Title**: Associate Professor  

Phillips, Kelsey; B.S., M.F.A.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Marywood University

Phillips, Kevin; B.A., M.A.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Calvary University

Phillips, Scott; M.Div., M.T., D.Min.  
**Title**: Associate Professor  
M.Div. - Baptist Bible College, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Phillips, Andrew; B.M.E., M.A., D.M.A.  
**Title**: Assistant Professor of Brass Instruments  
B.M.E. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.A. - University of Iowa, D.M.A. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Philpot, Jennifer; B.S., M.A.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Pickard, Kathy; B.B.A., M.Ed.  
**Title**: Instructor  
B.B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.Ed. - University of Houston

Pickard, Jerry; B.S., M.A.T., Ed.D.  
**Title**: Professor of Athletic Training  
B.S. - University of Texas El Paso, M.A.T. - Western New Mexico University, Ed.D. - Sam Houston State University

Pickett, Brandon; B.S., M.S.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Piedmont, Heather; A.A., B.A., M.A.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - Brookdale Community College, B.A. - Monmouth University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University

Pieper, Herbert; B.A., B.A., M.A.  
B.A. - University of South Florida, B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - Liberty University

**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
B.B.A. - Temple University, M.B.A. - Wilmington University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Piferi, Rachel; B.A., Ph.D.  
**Title**: Instructor  
B.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee Martin

Pike, Joanna; A.A., B.S., M.A., M.A.  
**Title**: Adjunct Faculty  
A.A. - Lenoir Community College, B.S. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University, M.A. - East Carolina University

Pinaire, Kenneth; B.A., M.B.A., SCD  
**Title**: Assistant Professor  
B.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, M.B.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, SCD - Dakota State University

Pinder, Haley; B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title**: Instructor of Psychology  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Pinkney, Mark; B.A., M.B.A.  
**Title**: Instructor
B.A. - Morehouse College, M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College

Piorkowski, Chris; M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music & Film
M.F.A. - Vermont College

Pittman, Paul; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Pitts, Linn; B.S., B.S., M.D.J., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Carolina, B.S. - University of South Carolina, M.D.J. - University of South Carolina, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Pizzuto-Pomaco, Julia; B.S.W., M.Div., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Temple University, M.Div. - Eastern Baptist Theology Seminary, M.S.W. - Temple University

Plaza, Mark; B.A., MM, D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - King’s College, MM - Moody Bible Institute, D.Min. - Gateway Seminary

Pleasants, Scott; B.S., M.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Northeastern University

Podor, Cody; B.S., M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Midwestern Baptist Theology Seminary, Ph.D. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Poe, Anne; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Shorter University, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia, M.Ed. - University of West Georgia

Poe, Laura; B.S., B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Indiana State University

Polk, Seth; B.S., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida Southern College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Liberty University

Poole, Elizabeth; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Poole, Melesa; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - Concord University, M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Pope, Christopher; BBE, M.A., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBE - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary, M.A.T. - Heritage University

Poplin, Bethany; B.S.W., M.S.W.
B.S.W. - University of Georgia, M.S.W. - University of Georgia

Pors, Emily; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Porter, Michael; B.S., M.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School, M.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Southeast Missouri State University

Porter, Jennifer; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.Ed. - Pennsylvania State University

Potecha, Reed; B.A., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY College at Oneonta, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Potts, Barbara; B.A., MLIS
Title: Coordinator, Graduate & Scholarly Communication
B.A. - Malone University, MLIS - Kent State University

Powers, Denny; B.S., M.S., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.S. - National-Louis University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Powles, Dennis; B.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Prather, Daniel; B.A., M.B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Delta State University, M.B.A. - University of North Alabama, M.P.A. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Pray, Andrew; A.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - University of Florida, B.A. - University of Florida, M.A. - American Military University

Prentice, Mary; B.A., M.A., MLIS, Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.A. - Furman University, M.A. - University of Florida, MLIS - Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. - University of Florida

Presley, Brandon; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.A. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Presley, Lawrence; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor of Criminal Justice
B.S. - Wheeling University, M.A. - University of Detroit, M.S. - University of Pittsburgh

Preston, Stephanie; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Grove City College, M.A. - Duquesne University, Ph.D. - Duquesne University

Previte, Richard; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Niagara University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Price, Michelle; A.A.S., B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Fashion Institute of Technology, B.S. - Fashion Institute of Technology, M.A. - Academy of Art University, M.S. - Thomas Jefferson University

Price, Daniel; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Price, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A., DA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - West Virginia University Institute of Technology, M.A. - Marshall University, M.A. - Marshall University, DA - University of North Dakota in Grand Forks

Price, Michael; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Microbiology
B.S. - University of Delaware, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Price, J.; B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Executive Director, Center for Judaic Studies
B.A. - Texas State University in San Marcos, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Price, Jennifer; B.S., M.A.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Delaware, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Pritchard, Sue; A.A.S., M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Kentucky Community and Technical College, M.S.N. - Walden University

Pride, Jennifer; M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.A. - Florida State University

Pritchard, Daniel; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Concordia University-Irvine, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Pritchard, Tracey; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Wilmington University, Ed.D. - Wilmington University

Provenzola, Thomas; B.R.E., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.R.E. - William Tyndale College, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Pruit, Jonathan; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Talbot Theological Seminary

Ptomey, Jessica; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Puderbaugh, Amy; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Washington University, M.B.A. - Baker College Center for Graduate Studies Online, Ph.D. - Capella University

Puig, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Pumphrey, Jade; A.G., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Professor
A.G. - Grossmont College, B.S. - San Diego State University, M.S. - Saint Leo University, M.S. - National University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Purdom, Georgia; B.A., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Cedarville University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Purvis, Jennifer; A.A., B.S., M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A. - Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, B.S. - Georgia College and State University, M.A. - University of Georgia, M.P.A. - Georgia College and State University, Ph.D. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Putney, Nathan; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Math
B.A. - Southern Wesleyan University, M.Ed. - Clemson University, Ed.D. - University of Central Florida

Putney, Stephen; B.T., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - Piedmont International University, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, D.Min. - Trinity International University

Pyle, John; B.S., B.T., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.T. - L.I.F.E. Bible College East, J.D. - Wake Forest University

Qualls, Joy; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Vanguard University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Quatro, Scott; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pepperdine University, M.B.A. - College of William and Mary, Ph.D. - Iowa State University

Quigg, Brooke; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Thomas Jefferson University East Fall, M.B.A. - Lehigh University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Quinn, Edwin; B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mississippi, M.S. - Mississippi College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Atlanta

Quint, Kristin; B.M., M.Mus.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Liberty University, M.Mus. - University of Michigan Flint

Quirion, Kory; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Director, Finance & Assessment
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

R

Rabon, Jeremy; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.A.S. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago, B.S. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago, M.S. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago

Rader, Jeremy; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Grove City College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Ragle, William; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
B.S. - Stephen F. Austin State University, M.B.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Rakes, Jana; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Ramirez, Lauren; B.A., B.A., M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

Raner, Gregory; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Le moyne College, M.S. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - University of Utah

Ranglin, Carlos; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the West Indies, M.S. - Thomas Edison State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Ranson, Crystal; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - University of Virginia, M.S.N. - University of Virginia

Raphael, Joann; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Rasberry, Lisa; B.S., M.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Welch College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Hyles Anderson College, D.Min. - Liberty University

Rasberry, Tamra; BSN, M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
BSN - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ratcliffe, Martin; M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.Ed. - Oral Roberts University, Ed.D. - Oral Roberts University

Rathsam, Benjamin; B.S., J.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Government
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Rauch, Walter; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Central Michigan University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Rautio, Leonard; B.B.A., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Rawlins, Matthew; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Rawlins, Brandi; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Rawls, Dennis; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - West Texas A&M University, M.A. - Excelsior College, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College

Rawls, Sandra; B.S.E., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Henderson State University, M.S. - Pensacola Christian College

Rawls, Rachel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rawls, Kevin; B.S., M.A.R., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean, School of Communication & the Art
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Ray, Bryan; BSN, M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Union University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Reason, Casey; B.S., M.A., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.A. - Bowling Green State University, Ed.S. - University of Toledo, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Reed, Kenneth; A.S., B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Virginia Western Community College, B.A. - Washington and Lee University, M.S. - Georgetown University, Ph.D. - Georgetown University

Reed, Wendi; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mars Hill University, M.A. - Purdue Global

Rehberg, Carl; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - California State University Los Angeles, M.A. - University of South Dakota, Ph.D. - University of Colorado Denver

Reich, Ashley; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Reichard, Walter; M.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Aviation
M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Reichenbach, Norman; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Reid, Karen; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Union University, M.S.W. - University of Southern in Mississippi

Reiter, David; B.A., M.A., M.A.R., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Covenant College, M.A. - University of Nebraska Lincoln, M.A.R. - Westminster Seminary California, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Rennie, James; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.A. - Webster University, M.A. - Naval War College

Reynolds, Jared; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Hardin Simmons University, M.B.A. - Hardin Simmons University

Reynolds, Paul; B.F.A., MIS, MIS
Title: Assistant Professor of Studio & Digital Art
B.F.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University, MIS - Virginia Commonwealth University, MIS - Virginia Commonwealth University

Rhoades, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.S.
B.S. - Missouri State University, M.A. - Webster University, M.S. - University of Central Missouri

Rhodes, Stacie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Executive Director, Center for Financial Literacy
B.S. - Wingate University, M.S. - North Carolina State University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Rice, Sarah; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Rice, Angela; B.A., M.L.S.
Title: Dean, Jerry Falwell Library
B.A. - Longwood University, M.L.S. - Syracuse University

Rice, Laurie; B.S.E., M.Ed.
Title: Administrative Chair of Online Academic Programs
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Rice, Stephen; B.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Law
B.A. - Michigan State University, J.D. - Western Michigan University

Rich, Lori; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Cameron University, M.Ed. - North Carolina State University

Rich, Robert; B.S., MIMSE
Title: Associate Professor of Engineering
B.S. - Liberty University, MIMSE - North Carolina State University

Richard, Caitlyn; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Richard, Kevin; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Richards, Melvin; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Colorado Technical University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Richards, Janet; B.S.E., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Chapman University, Ed.D. - Azusa Pacific University

Richardson, Steven; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.S. - West Virginia University, M.S. - West Virginia University

Richardson, Eric; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Academic Consultant
A.A.S. - Southwest Virginia Community College, B.S. - University of Virginia College at Wise, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Richardson, Nancy; A.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Chemistry
A.A. - Wenatchee Valley College, B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Richardson, Jackson; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Rickards, Amy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Ricketts, Travis; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Kansas State University, Ph.D. - Kansas State University

Rickmond, Heath; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Ricks, Matthew; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.S. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - Auburn University

Riedthaler-Williams, Jennifer; B.A., M.P.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Baldwin-Wallace College, M.P.A. - Cleveland State University, J.D. - Case Western Reserve University

Rieger, Keith; B.B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - University of New Mexico, M.A. - University of Alabama

Rife, Charles; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.S. - University of Lynchburg

Rigg, Katelyn; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Rinehart, Saundra; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - California State University Fullerton, M.A. - California State University Fullerton

Rippl, Robin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wittenberg University, M.A. - Ohio University-Athens, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Ritchey, Brigitte; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Family & Consumer Sciences
B.A. - Biola University, M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Ritchie, Robert; B.A., M.A.
Title: Associate Professor
B.A. - The Citadel, M.A. - American Military University

Ritz, Kenneth; B.S., M.B.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.B.A. - University of Pennsylvania, M.T. - Regent University

Rivera, Katherine; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - SUNY College at Brockport, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Roach, Lori; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor, Academic Success Center
B.A. - Nyack College, M.A. - Bowling Green State University

Roark, Sandra; B.B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Mount Vernon Nazarene University, M.B.A. - Franklin University

Roberson, Tiffany; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.S. - Troy University - Troy

Roberson, Karen; B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, M.S.W. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Roberts, Clint; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Oklahoma Baptist University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of South Africa

Roberts, Shani; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty National University, M.A. - Liberty University

Roberts, Ken; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - National University, M.B.A. - National University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Roberts, David; B.S., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Appalachian State University, M.Div. - New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Roberts, Amanda; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - Old Dominion University

Roberts, Dimitria; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University

Roberts, Kaleatha; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Roberts, Carey; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Dean of Online Programs, Arts & Sciences
B.A. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.A. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Robertson, Robert; B.A., M.P.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Murray State University, M.P.A. - University of Southern California, M.S. - George Washington University

Robertson, Robert; B.B.A., J.D.
Title: Administrative Dean for Online Education for School of Law
B.B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, J.D. - Regent University

Robertson, Jaime; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Robertson, Allison; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Grambling State University, M.S.N. - Northwestern State University

Robinson, Christopher; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, Katie; B.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Longwood University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, Jeffrey; B.T., M.Div., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.T. - The Baptist College of Florida, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Robinson, Eddie; B.A., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Rockabrand, David; B.S., M.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Southeast Missouri State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Roden, Jeremy; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Huntingdon College, M.Div. - Liberty University

Rodgers, Ronald; B.S., M.B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, M.P.A. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge, Ph.D. - Southern University

Rodkey, Justin; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - Ohio University-Athens, Ed.D. - Drexel University

Rodriguez, Daryl; B.F.A., M.T., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.F.A. - University of Texas-San Antonio, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southern Evangelical Seminary

Rodriguez, Silvia; M.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.D. - Universidad Central de Venezuela

Roeder, Ashlie; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Illinois Benedictine College

Rogers, Natalie; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Florida International University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rogers, James; B.B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Howard Payne University, M.A. - Salve Regina University

Rogers, Daniel; B.S., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Coast Guard Academy, M.S. - Purdue University at West Lafayette, D.S.L. - Regent University

Rogers, MeLisa; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Pittsburg State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Rolen, Laura; B.A., M.S., M.T., Ed.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.S. - Radford University, M.T. - Pacific School of Religion, Ed.S. - Radford University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Rolf, Maria; B.S.E., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Romanoski, Frank; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - West Virginia University, M.A. - Central Michigan University, M.S. - Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Title: Interim Dean, Aeronautics
A.A.S. - Community College of the Air Force, B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Rosenwell, Ryan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rosol, Geraldine; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University System of Maryland, M.S. - Univ Phoenix Oregon, Ph.D. - Walden University

Ross, Marcus; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Director, Center for Creation
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - South Dakota School of Mines & Technology, Ph.D. - University of Rhode Island

Ross, Jason; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Government & Public Policy
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, M.A. - Pepperdine University, Ph.D. - Georgetown University

Ross, Jillian; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Distinguished Professor of Church History
B.S. - Maranatha Baptist University, M.Div. - Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Ross, Terry; B.B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Georgia College and State University, M.Div. - Liberty University
Rost, John; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Chair, Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Kent State University, M.F.A. - Regent University

Rost, Grant; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., J.D.
Title: Senior Instructor of Lawyering Skills
B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, B.A. - Ohio University-Athens, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, J.D. - University of Akron

Roth, Robert; B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bloomsburg University, M.S. - West Chester University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Rothwell, Ronni; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - Walden University, DNP - Liberty University

Rowney, Paul; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S. - American Military University, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Royer, John; B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Warner University, M.B.A. - Baker College, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa

Rule, Daniel; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Rumrill, Paul; B.A., M.A., M.Mus., D.M.A., DWS
Title: Chair, Department of Music Education
B.A. - University of Connecticut, M.A. - Bethel University, M.Mus. - University of Connecticut, D.M.A. - Eastman School of Music, DWS - Liberty University

Runion, Morgan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Rush, Dean; B.A., M.A., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Depauw University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Golden Gate University

Sanchez, Cesar; A.A.S., B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - SUNY Westchester Community College, B.S. - Mercy College, M.S. - Pace University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Sanderford, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Elon University, M.A. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Sanders, Johnny; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Louisiana at Monroe, J.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Sanders, Alana; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Grambling State University, M.B.A. - American InterContinental University

Sanders, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Sandez, Michael; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of San Diego, J.D. - University of San Diego

Sandifer, Brian; B.B.A., M.A.T., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Bowling Green State University, M.A.T. - University of South Carolina, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sandlin, Judy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Louisiana Tech University, M.Ed. - Baylor University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Sanko, Hanna; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Kyiv Mohyla University, M.A. - Kyiv National Economic University

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of West Florida, B.F.A. - University of West Florida, M.F.A. - University of Central Florida, M.F.A. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - Capella University

Santos Palmero, Mauro; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Georgia Southern University, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Satta, Ronald; B.S., M.A., M.Div., M.T., D.Min., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.A. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.Div. - Capital Bible Seminary, M.T. - Capital Bible Seminary, D.Min. - Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Ph.D. - University Rochester

Satterlee, Brian; B.S., M.S., D.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Business Administration
B.S. - Southwest University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Satterlee, Anita; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Online Dean, Business
B.S. - Florida Southern College, M.A. - Webster University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Satterlee, Stephen; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

M.B.A. - Saint Leo University

Sattler, Gene; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of Toledo, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Sattler, Paul; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of Toledo, M.S. - Miami University Oxford, Ph.D. - Texas Tech University

Sauls, Grace; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Washington Bible College Capital Bible Seminary, B.B.A. - Northwood University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Saunders, Michael; M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Regis University

Saunders, Linda; B.A., M.Div., M.G.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Purdue University Global, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.G.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Columbia International University

Saylor, Vanessa; B.S.W., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Temple University, M.S.W. - Temple University

Scarlett, Jon; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Schaefer, Thomas; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of South Florida, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Schall, Philip; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor Computer Science
B.S. - Radford University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.S. - University of The Cumberlands, Ph.D. - University of The Cumberlands

Schane, Lee Ann; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Schauer, Tim; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Immaculata College, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Walden University

Scheck, Nathan; B.A., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Virginia, M.Div. - University of Virginia, M.Div. - Concordia Seminary
Schlabra, Lisa; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct  
B.S. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, M.Ed. - University of North Georgia-Dahlonega, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Schlabra, Michael; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct  
B.A. - University of Houston-Clear Lake, M.Ed. - Sam Houston State University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - University of Georgia

Schmal, David; B.A., B.S., M.A., M.A., D.M.A.  
**Title:** Professor of Commercial Music  
B.A. - Metropolitan State University of Denver, B.S. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Denver, M.A. - University of Colorado Boulder, D.M.A. - Boston University

Schmalz, Karen; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - Geneva College, M.Ed. - Shippensburg University, Ed.D. - Regent University

Schmidt, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Professor  
B.S. - Dallas Bible College, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - University of Texas at Dallas, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington

Schmidt, Cynthia; B.A., M.S.  
**Title:** Head Communication & Outreach  
B.A. - Longwood University, M.S. - Longwood University

Schmidt, Abigail; B.A., M.G.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.G.S. - Liberty University

Schmitt, Cinda; B.S., M.B.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Longwood University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Schneeburger, Gregory; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - University of New Mexico, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Whitefield Theological Seminary

Schneider, Bryan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.S. - Central Michigan University, Ph.D. - Central Michigan University

Schneider, Charles; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Schoffstall, Heather; A.A., B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Assistant Professor  
A.A. - American River College, B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.Ed. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Northern VA

Schoffstall, James; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Professor of Health Professions  
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Schofield, Wade; B.S., M.S., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Auburn University, M.S. - George Mason University, M.S. - University of Tennessee Martin

Schreiber, Beverly; B.S., M.Ed.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Eastern Michigan University, M.Ed. - Keene State College

Schrenk, Nathan; B.S., M.A., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Wyoming, M.A. - Texas Christian University, M.A. - Texas Christian University, M.S. - Florida State University

Schultz, Roger; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Dean of Residential Programs, Professor of History  
B.A. - Bemidji State University, B.A. - Bemidji State University, M.A. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Schultz, Hannah; B.A., M.A.R., M.B.A., J.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Virginia Intermont College, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

**Title:** Assistant Professor  
A.A. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, B.S. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, M.B.A. - Amberton University, M.Ed. - Southwestern Assemblies of God University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Schultz, Donald; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.D.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Slippery Rock University, Ed.D. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Schultze, Stephan; B.S., M.A., M.F.A.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Appalachian State University, M.A. - Northern Arizona University, M.F.A. - Queens University of Charlotte

Schwartzburg, Kimberly; B.S., M.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - University of Wisconsin Oshkosh College of Letters and Science, M.S. - North Carolina State University

Schweinsberg, Laurie; M.A.R.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
M.A.R. - Liberty University

Schweitzer, David; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.  
**Title:** Associate Professor of Mathematics  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - Lehigh University

Schwerha, Diana; Ph.D.  
Ph.D. - West Virginia University

Scott, Bernard; B.S., M.A.T.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Scott, William; A.S., B.A., M.S., Ed.S.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty  
A.S. - Gordon College, B.A. - American InterContinental University, M.S. - Colorado Technical University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Scott, Jeffrey; B.S., M.Div., M.T., D.Min.  
**Title:** Adjunct Faculty
Scott, Wesley; A.S., B.T., M.R.E., M.T., Ed.D., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct

Scott, Ragan; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Scott, Regina; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Seagle, Adriana; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Stefan cel Mare University of Suceava, B.A. - Stefan cel Mare University of Suceava, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Sears, Crystal; B.A.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Eastern Michigan University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Wayne State University

Selby, Stephen; B.S.E., M.A.T., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania, M.A.T. - Rowan University, Ed.D. - Temple University

Self, Stanley; A.S., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Coastal Alabama Community College, B.S. - University of South Alabama, M.B.A. - University of South Alabama, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ph.D. - Master’s International School of Divinity

Selitto, George; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Iona College, M.A. - SUNY University at Albany, M.S. - Teacher’s College at Columbia University, Ph.D. - Teacher’s College at Columbia University

Selladurai, Raja; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bangalore University, M.A. - Abilene Christian University, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Sellers, Chris; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Phoenix, M.S. - University of Phoenix

Sellers, Jeremy; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Department Chair, Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Campbell University, Ph.D. - Wake Forest University

Semenyna, Jennifer; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Setticasi, Jenna; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Nova Southeastern University, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University

Severance, Scott; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biochemistry
B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.S. - SUNY University at Buffalo, Ph.D. - SUNY University at Buffalo

Sevetz, Lorrie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Intermont College, M.S. - Tusculum University, M.S. - Tusculum University, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Tampa

Sexton, Jeffrey; B.S., M.L., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, M.L. - Judge Advocate General’s Legal Center and School, J.D. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Shackleford, Winbon; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.B.A. - University of Alabama

Shackleton, Lawrence; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Washington and Jefferson College, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Shadoan, Lynnette; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Kentucky, M.A. - Liberty University

Shank, Virginia; B.S., M.Ed.
B.S. - Bryan College, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Sharp, Christopher; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida State University, M.S. - University of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Sharp, Ryan; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, M.S. - Indiana State University

Sharp, Carol; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Southwest Baptist University, M.S.W. - University of Connecticut

Shaw, Ronald; B.S., M.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.A. - Naval War College, M.S. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Shaw, Jacqueline; A.A.S., B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Cuny Medgar Evers College, B.A. - Cuny BA/BS, M.S. - CUNY City College of New York

Sheard, Sandra; B.S., M.S., D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Southern Illinois University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Shearry-Sneed, Angela; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Tougaloo College, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Sheeler, Cameron; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biology
B.S. - University of California Davis, Ph.D. - University of Cincinnati

Shelton, James; B.S., M.A.C., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Shelton, Patricia; B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Walsh University, M.S. - Liberty University

Shelton, Erin; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A.C. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Shenkle, Nina; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Administrative Dean for Online Education, Online Dean of The Graduate School
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Shenkle, Michael; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Shumate, Richard; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Shultz, Gary; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.Div. - Baptist Bible College, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Shumate, Richard; B.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Sibande, Kathryn; B.S., M.P.H.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University

Siddons, James; B.M., M.Div., M.Mus., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - University of North Texas, M.Div. - Duke University, M.Mus. - University of London, M.T. - Duke University, Ph.D. - University of North Texas

Siebert, Aubri; M.F.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Theater Arts
M.F.A. - University of California Irvine

Simmons, Yolanda; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy

Simon, Kevin; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Simpson, Shelah; B.S., M.A.R., Ph.D.
Title: Director, Distance Writing Center
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Longwood University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Simpson, Nan; B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bryan College, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Th.M. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Simpson, Heather; B.S., M.A.T., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Longwood University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, M.S. - Longwood University

Simpson, Deidra; B.S., D.Pharm.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Kentucky, D.Pharm. - University of Kentucky

Singleton, Wayne; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Voorhees College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Strayer University, DWS - Liberty University

Singer, Lauren; B.S., D.D.S., D.D.S
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, D.D.S - Virginia Commonwealth University, D.D.S - Virginia Commonwealth University

Sipantzi, Terri; B.S., M.S.
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science
B.S. - California Polytechnic State University, M.S. - California Polytechnic State University

Sipple, Laura; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Sisk, Shane; M.Div.
Title: Instructor
M.Div. - Asbury Theological Seminary

Sites, Elizabeth; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Psychology
B.A. - Simmons University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Sites, Albert; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Skiff, David; M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Social Work
M.S.W. - University of Kentucky, Ph.D. - University Rochester

Skiver, David; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, M.S. - University of Colorado Boulder, M.S. - University of Colorado Boulder

Skoumbourdis, Evangelos; B.S., B.S., M.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Physics/Mathematics
B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, B.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.S. - Tennessee Technological University, M.S. - Oklahoma State University, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University

Slater, Robert; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, B.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.A. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.Ed. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Sloan, Donald; B.S., M.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Small, Rusty; B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Studies
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Smith, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - West Chester University, Ph.D. - University of Missouri-Columbia

Smith, Andrea; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Grove City College, M.S. - Clemson University

Smith, Jason; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Troy University, Troy, M.S. - Mississippi State University

Smith, Samuel; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of History
B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.A. - Bob Jones University, Ph.D. - University of South Carolina

Smith, Christopher; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of History
B.A. - Texas A&M University, M.A. - University of Houston, Ph.D. - University of Houston

Smith, Michael; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University, M.A. - Clemson University

Smith, Daniel; B.A., B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Bob Jones University, B.A. - Bob Jones University, M.Ed. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Texas Austin

Smith, Ethan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Grove City College, M.S. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Smith, Lynne; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Moody Bible Institute, M.A. - The New School

Smith, Kevin; B.B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.B.A. - Roanoke College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Jason; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Texas, M.A. - University of North Texas, Ph.D. - Texas A&M University

Smith, Trevor; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pfeiffer University, M.P.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University
Smith, Gregory; B.A., M.A., M.B.A.
Title: Associate Dean, Library Technology & Collection Services
B.A. - Baptist Bible College, M.A. - University of Missouri-Columbia, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Andrea; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Assistant Professor of Aeronautic
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Smith, David; B.S., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - San Jose State University, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Smith, Danilee; B.B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Eastern New Mexico University, M.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Melissa; BSN, M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Florida State University, M.A. - Covenant Theological Seminary

Smith, Charles; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
M.B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Smith, Amanda; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Troy University - Atlanta

Smith, Julia; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Smith, Nathaniel; B.S., M.B.A., M.Div.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Columbia International University

Smith, Anthony; B.A., B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Professor of Studio & Digital Art
B.A. - Emmanuel College, B.S. - Radford University, M.F.A. - Radford University

Smith, Mark; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Charter Oak State College, M.F.A. - Goddard College

Smith, Ryan; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Smith, Michael; M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biblical Studies
M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Smith, Laverne; B.A., M.A., M.Div.
B.A. - Mercer University Atlanta, M.A. - Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Smith, Angela; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Arizona State University, M.Ed. - Northern Arizona University, Ed.D. - Arizona State University

Smith, Samuel; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.

Title: Professor of Education
B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, B.A. - Mid-America Christian University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Grace College and Seminary, Ed.D. - Oklahoma State University

Smith, Curtis; B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - University of Cincinnati, M.Mus. - Indiana University Bloomington, D.M.A. - University of Cincinnati

Smith, Christine; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Smith, Jessica; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Smith, Sarah; BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University

Snead, David; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of History
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Sneeringer, Christopher; B.S., M.A., M.B.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Snow, Kayla; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Snow, Nathan; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Snyder, Brooke; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Virginia, Ph.D. - Tulane University

Snyder, Troy; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Georgia State University

Snyder, Chad; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology & Chemistry
B.S. - Kentucky Wesleyan College, M.S. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - University of Kentucky

Soistmann, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Temple University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Solitto, Abigail; B.S., B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Biology
B.S. - Ferris State University, B.S. - Ferris State University, Ph.D. - Van Andel Institute Grad Sch

Somado-Hemazro, Folly; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Purdue Global, Ph.D. - Walden University

Sorensen, Ashley; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - West Virginia University

Sosin, David; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - University of Michigan-Ann Arbor, M.A. - Center for Humanistic Studies

Sosin, Timothy; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Soto, Edward; B.A., B.A., J.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, B.A. - Christopher Newport University, J.D. - Regent University

Sousane, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Villanova University, M.B.A. - Shepherd University, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.D. - George Washington University

Soto, Edward; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University

Soto, Edward; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Christopher Newport University, B.A. - Christopher Newport University, J.D. - Regent University

Sousane, Richard; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Villanova University, M.B.A. - Shepherd University, M.S. - George Washington University, Ed.D. - George Washington University

Sova, Harry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Wisconsin-Madison, M.A. - Indiana University
Bloomington, Ph.D. - Ohio University-Athens

Spahr, Peter; B.S., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Moody Bible Institute, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Spangenburg, Janice; A.A.S., B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Tidewater Community College in Virginia Beach, B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.A. - Fielding Institute, M.S. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spann, Amy; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Spaulding, Lucinda; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Houghton College, M.Ed. - Roberts Wesleyan College, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spaulding, Maria; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Averett University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Spaulding, Timothy; B.S., J.D.
Title: Assistant/Associate Dean
B.S. - Roberts Wesleyan College, J.D. - Regent University

Speakes, Julie; M.B.A., M.C.A., Ph.D.
Title: Online Dean, Aeronautics
M.B.A. - Delta State University, M.C.A. - Delta State University, Ph.D. - University of Mississippi

Speakman, Brett; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Vanderbilt University, M.A. - Southern Evangelical Seminary, M.A. - Wheaton College, M.A. - Wheaton College

Spears, Karen; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Northern Illinois University, M.S. - Northern Illinois University, M.S. - Northern Illinois University

Sparks, Joseph; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Logos Christian College and Graduate School, M.Div. - Virginia Union University, Ed.D. - United States Sports Academy

Spence, Gerald; B.A., M.A.T., M.A.T., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Charleston Southern University, M.A.T. - Charleston Southern University, M.A.T. - Charleston Southern University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Spencer, Charles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Criswell College, M.A. - Criswell College, Ph.D. - University of Texas Arlington

Spencer, Dwight; B.M., M.Mus.
Title: Assistant Professor of Worship & Guitar
B.M. - University of South Carolina, M.Mus. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter

Spenny, Clara; A.A.S., G23, B.B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Spenser, Charles; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Spicer, Taylor; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Spivey, Lynette; A.A., B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A. - Northern Kentucky University, B.A. - Northern Kentucky University, M.A. - Western Kentucky University, Ph.D. - Newburgh Theological Seminary

Spohn, John; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - Norwich University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Spoon, Nora; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Guilford College, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Spott, Thomas; A.S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
A.S. - University of South Carolina, B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Spotts, Thomas; B.M., M.Div., M.Ed., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - University of South Carolina, D.Min. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sprano, Timothy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
Spratto, Elisabeth; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - James Madison University

Sprouse, Jessa; MN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
MN - Liberty University

St. Peters, Megan; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the Ozarks, Ph.D. - Northern Illinois University

Stafford, Elizabeth; B.S.E., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - East Texas Baptist University, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce

Stamm, Kenneth; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bowling Green State University, M.B.A. - Eastern University, M.B.A. - Eastern University, Ph.D. - Fordham University

Stanley, Susan; B.S., M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor
B.S. - Texas A&M University-Commerce, M.A. - Trinity College of the Bible and Theological Seminary, M.Ed. - University of Florida, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Stansbery, Isaiah; B.A., B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Columbia College - MO, B.S. - Columbia College - MO, M.S. - Columbia College - MO, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Starcher, Keith; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.B.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Starnes, Kristi; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Stevens, Anna; B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor of Psychology
B.S. - Roanoke College, M.A. - Liberty University

Stevens, Drew; M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stevens, Roxanne; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Stevens, Phillip; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Stevenson, Jeffrey; B.A.S., B.A.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, B.A.S. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.S. - Middle Tennessee State University

Stewart, Katie; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Christ College, M.A. - Liberty University

Stewart, Melissa; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - LeTourneau University, M.A. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Stewart, Christine; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Dalhousie University, M.A. - Liberty University

Stewart, Alexander; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Columbia International University, M.Div. - Columbia International University, Ph.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Stewart, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Texas A&M University, Ph.D.
- University of California Davis

Stiles, Roger; B.A., B.A., B.A., BBS, M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, B.A. - Tennessee Temple University,
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, BBS - Tennessee Temple University,
M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ed.D. - University of
Tennessee in Knoxville

Stillings, Jarrod; B.S., M.A.R.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Stilwell, Heather; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Digital Media & Journalism
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.S. - Syracuse University, Ph.D. - Regent
University

Stilwell, Steven; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - Liberty University

Stine, Jason; M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Naval Postgraduate School

Stockslager, Tess; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Indiana University
of Pennsylvania

Stoker, Donald; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Valdosta State University, M.A. - Valdosta State University, Ph.D. -
Florida State University

Stone, David; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Bluefield College, M.S. - Indiana State University

Stone, Josh; B.S., M.Div., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Gordon-Conwell
Theological Seminary

Storey, Joseph; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Story, Grayson; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.A. - United States Army War
College, M.B.A. - Naval Postgraduate School, M.S. - National Intelligence
University

Stottlemyre, Nicole; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Minnesota State University-Mankato, M.S. - Saint Cloud State
University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Stout, Brian; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Merchant Marine Academy, M.A. - CUNY City College
of New York, M.A. - CUNY City College of New York, Ph.D. - CUNY City
College of New York

Stover, Sarah; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - West Virginia University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Stowe, Justin; B.A., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Averett University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty Baptist
Theological Seminary

Stowe, Jamie; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Accounting
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Strasser, Wayne; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Engineering
B.S. - Clemson University, M.S. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Virginia
Polytechnic Institute and State University

Straub, Joshua; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Shippensburg University, M.A. - Nyack College, Ph.D. - Liberty
University

Straub, Robert; B.S.E., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.E. - California University of Pennsylvania, M.A. - Liberty University,
M.Ed. - George Mason University

Straw, Eric; M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Street, Jennifer; B.S., M.S.W.
Title: Assistant Professor of Social Work
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.S.W. - Florida State University

Strickland, Forrest; B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - Campbell University, M.Div. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary,
Ph.D. - Univ of St Andrews - Scotland

Strickland, Anna; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University

Stringer, Rachael; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Trinity Baptist College, M.Ed. - University of North Florida

Stroh, Michael; B.A., M.Div., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Pensacola Christian College, M.Div. - Pensacola Theological Seminar,
S.T.M. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Struble, Brittany; B.S., M.A.T.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University

Struble, Kevin; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of
Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Stubbs, Estela; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Stultz, Richard; B.B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Stumme, Clifford; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Director Interdisciplinary Studies
B.A. - Thomas Edison State University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Stumme, April; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Sturgess, Anan; B.A.S., M.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.S. - Beijing Forestry University, M.A. - Duke University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - University of Florida

Sturtevant, Karen; B.S., M.S., D.S.L., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Virginia Wesleyan University, M.S. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Sullivan, Nathan; B.S., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - University of Nebraska Kearney, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Sullivan, Adam; B.S., M.B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Strayer University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Sullivan, William; B.A., M.S., M.S.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - University of Richmond, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Sullivan, Gene; B.S., M.R.E., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Summy, Michael; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Sumner, Ronald; B.A., B.F.A., M.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cedarville University, B.F.A. - Indiana University-Purdue University, M.A. - University of Chicago, M.F.A. - Miami University Oxford

Super, Joseph; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - West Virginia University

Suttles, Daniel; B.R.E., B.M., M.Mus., D.M.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Worship
B.R.E. - Piedmont International University, B.M. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, M.Mus. - University of North Carolina at Greensboro, D.M.A. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sutton, Fern; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Dallas Baptist University, M.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University

Swain, Karissa; B.A., B.A., B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Asbury University, B.A. - Asbury University, B.A. - Asbury University, M.A. - Liberty University

Swain, Matthew; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - James Madison University, Ph.D. - James Madison University

Swalm, Cathy; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Delaware, M.Ed. - Wilmington University

Swan, Angela; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Creighton University, M.A. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Swanson, Amanda; B.S., M.A., M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Sweazey, Caleb; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Minnesota, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Sweeney, James; B.A., M.S.A, M.S.A, M.S.A
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - University of Alabama, M.S.A - Air University, M.S.A - Air University, M.S.A - Air University

Swezey, James; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Professor of Graduate Education
B.A. - SiM.P.S.on University, M.Ed. - Columbia International University, Ed.D. - George Fox University

Swezey, Jolene; B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - SiM.P.S.on University

Swiney, Joshua; B.A., M.S.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Swinson, L.; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Kansas, M.Div. - Fuller Theological Seminary, M.T. - Trinity International University, Ph.D. - Trinity International University

Switzer, Jennifer; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Houghton College, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Walden University

T

Taber, Winnie; B.S.E., M.Ed., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Tabor, John; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Andrews University, M.A. - Regent University

Tabor, Chuck; B.S., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio State University, M.T. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Talada, Jessica; B.S.E., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S.E. - Houghton College, M.S. - Elmira College, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Tarbert, Marsha; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Ohio University-Athens, M.S. - Grantham University, D.B.A. - California Intercontinental University

Talley, John; B.A., M.Div., D.Min.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southeastern Bible College, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, D.Min. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Delta State University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, M.Ed. - University of Southern in Mississippi, Ed.D. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Taylor, Robert; B.S., M.P.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Mount Olive, M.P.A. - University of North Carolina at Pembroke, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Taylor, Shelley; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Jackson State University, M.B.A. - Jackson State University, Ph.D. - Jackson State University

Taylor-Mitchell, Emily; B.A., M.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.A. - Regent University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Temple, Troy; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Interim Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Teng, Wenyuan; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Feng Chia University, M.B.A. - University of Memphis, Ph.D. - University of Memphis

Terry, Tatiana; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago, M.S. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago, M.S. - Purdue Univ Global Chicago

Thacker, Clifton; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Christopher Newport University, M.B.A. - Troy State University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Tharp, Carol; B.S., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Tennessee Technological University

Tharpe, Ashley; B.S., M.A., M.P.H., Ed.D.
Title: Online Dean
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Purdue University, Chicago, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Thigpen, Lora; B.S., M.G.S., MCM, Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - East Tennessee State University, M.G.S. - Regent University, MCM - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Biola University

Thomas, Jimmy; B.S., M.A., M.A., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Thomas, Rachel; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - Florida A&M University, Ph.D. - Southern University and A&M College

Thomas, Gene; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Regent University, M.A. - Liberty University

Thomas, Shawntice; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - Nova Southeastern University, Ed.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Thompson, Cynthia; B.A., M.A., M.S.W.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - American International College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S.W. - University of Connecticut

Thompson, John; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter, M.A. - Webster University, M.B.A. - Webster University, M.Div. - Anderson University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Thompson, Katie; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - LaGrange College, M.S. - Troy University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Troy University - Troy

Thompson, Shiree; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor of Education
B.A. - University of Virginia, M.A. - Liberty University

Thompson, Scott; B.A., M.A., J.D.
Title: Professor of Security
B.A. - University of Iowa, M.A. - Regent University, J.D. - Regent University

Thompson, Kenneth; D.Phamr.
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
D.Phamr. - University of Nebraska Medical Center

Thornburn, John; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baylor University, M.A. - Texas Tech University, Ph.D. - University of Colorado Boulder

Thorn, Nicole; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of American Sign Language

Thornhill, Caroline; A.G., B.S., M.A.
Title: Instructor
A.G. - Germanna Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Tilly, Rhonda; B.A., M.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - William Carey University, M.Ed. - William Carey University, M.Ed. - William Carey University, Ed.D. - Baylor University

Timmons, Robert; M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - John Brown University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Tims, Robert; B.A., M.Div., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Furman University, M.Div. - Samford University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Titcomb, David; B.S., M.S., DPT
Title: Professor of Health Sciences
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.S. - Old Dominion University, DPT - University of St. Augustine for Health Sciences

Titus, Mike; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Baptist Bible College, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, M.S. - Florida Institute of Technology

Todd, Timothy; C.T.G., B.S., M.S., J.D., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Dean Faculty Development
C.T.G. - Kansas State University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School, Ph.D. - Kansas State University

Todd, Dena; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor, Residential BSN Programs
BSN - University of Kentucky, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Toliver, John; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Tomassi, Peter; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.S. - College for Financial Planning

Tombley, Kenneth; B.A., M.A., M.Div., D
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.A. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, D - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Tompkins, Jeffrey; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Washington State University, M.S. - University of Idaho, Ph.D. - Clemson University

Tordoff, Sandra; B.S., MN
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Liberty University  

Torres, Michael; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts  
B.A. - Cuny Hunter College, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University  

Torres, Carlos; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Nyack College, M.A. - New York University  

Torres, Darla; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Jones International University, M.A. - Webster University  

Torres, Michael; B.A., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.A. - Liberty University  

Trowbridge, Andrew; B.S., M.P.H.  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.P.H. - Liberty University  

Trowbridge, Julie; B.S.E., M.Ed.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S.E. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University  

Tryon, Howard; B.A., M.Div., M.L.S., D.Min.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Indiana State University, M.Div. - Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.L.S. - Indiana University Bloomington, D.Min. - Liberty University  

Tucker, Melissa; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Walden University, Ed.S. - Eastern Kentucky University  

Tucker, Robert; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Associate Professor of Computer Science  
B.S. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Mississippi State University, Ph.D. - George Mason University  

Tuppenice, Yuri; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Virginia State University, M.S. - University of Phoenix, Ph.D. - Capella University  

Turchin, Sean; B.S., M.A., M.A.R., M.Div., Ph.D.  
Title: Department Chair  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh  

Turner, Jonathan; B.S., M.A.  
B.S. - Grove City College, M.A. - American Military University  

Turner, Fred; B.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.P.A. - Troy University - Troy, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University  

Turner, John; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Radford University, M.A. - Liberty University  

Turner, Timothy; B.S., M.Ed., M.Ed., M.S., Ed.D.  
B.S. - Baylor University, M.Ed. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - Mississippi State University, M.S. - Columbia Southern University, Ed.D. - University of Virginia  

Turner, Joshua; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Department Chair  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University  

Turner, Lavonne; B.S., M.A.  
Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Park University, M.A. - Webster University  

Turner, Tracey; BSN, M.S.N., Ed.D., Ed.S.  
Title: Associate Professor  
BSN - University of Virginia, M.S.N. - University of Virginia, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University  

Tuzi, Frank; B.S., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.  

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Associate Professor of English  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Title: Assistant Professor of English  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Title: Professor of Spanish  
B.A. - Tarleton State University, M.A. - California State University Sacramento, Ed.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Title: Professor  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Longwood University, Ph.D. - University of Kentucky

Title: Assistant Professor of English  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Title: Professor  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
M.S. - University of Phoenix, D.B.A. - Northcentral University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty  
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University
Title: Professor of Technical Communications
B.S. - Lancaster Bible College, M.A. - West Chester University, M.S. - Capitol Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Umobong, Edna; B.A., M.L., M.L., BL
Title: Associate Professor of Government Fulbright
B.A. - University of Lagos, M.L. - Harvard University, M.L. - University of Lagos, BL - Nigerian Law School

Ufford, Steven; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Dominican University, M.S. - Walden University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Ulmer, Jarrett; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Ulrich, Jennifer; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Clearwater Christian College, M.A. - Liberty University

Umbrases, Karl; M.A., M.S., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University-Schaumburg, M.S. - Henley-Putnam University, Psy.D. - Argosy University-Schaumburg

Underwood, Stephen; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University, M.S. - Radford University

Underwood, Emily; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Ursulescu, Delia; BBE, M.A., M.A., M.T.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBE - National Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.T. - National Bible College

Vaden, Luci; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of South Carolina, M.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - Univ of South Carolina Sumter

Vaden, Christopher; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Vadnal, John; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Engineering
B.S. - University of Florida, M.S. - University of Iowa, M.S. - University of Iowa, Ph.D. - University of Iowa

Vahala, Anthony; B.S., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Barton College, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, M.T. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - University of New England

Valle, Lauren; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Valle, Nathaniel; A.G., B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
A.G. - Wor-Wic Community College, B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Valle, Sarah; M.C.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.C.A. - Delta State University

Van Allen, Aaron; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Hampden Sydney College, M.A. - Liberty University

Van Engen, Robert; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Biblical Worldview
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Cornerstone University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Van Gorp, Honor; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Van Voorhis, Timothy; B.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
B.A. - Covenant College, B.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.S. - Georgia Institute of Technology, Ph.D. - Georgia Institute of Technology

Van Wynnberg, Kevin; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Interim Online Dean, Behavioral Sciences
M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Liberty University

Vance, Jordan; BSN, DNP
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Vandegriff, Stephen; B.S., M.A., D.Min., Ed.D.
Title: Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Vander Wiele, Matthew; B.A., M.A.R., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Van Eaton, Hien; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Assistant Professor of Developmental Math
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Van Heemst, David; B.A., B.A., M.A., MPC, Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Dordt University, B.A. - Dordt University, M.A. - Olivet Nazarene University, M.A. - American University, MPC - Olivet Nazarene University, Ph.D. - University of Virginia

Vann, Patricia; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - California State University, M.A. - Argosy University-Seattle, Ph.D. - Capella University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Vannelli, Jill; B.S., M.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ph.D.

B.S. - University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, M.S. - University of Minnesota, M.S. - University of Minnesota, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Vannelli, Todd; B.A., Ph.D.

B.A. - St. Olaf College, Ph.D. - University of Minnesota

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Varland, James; A.G., B.S., M.A.

A.G. - Iowa Central Community College, B.S. - Minnesota State University, Mankato, M.A. - Trinity International University

Title: Instructor

Vasioutovitch, Heather; BSN, DNP

Title: Adjunct Faculty

BSN - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Veak, Tyler; B.A., M.A., M.S., Ph.D.

B.A. - University of Texas Austin, M.A. - University of North Texas, M.S. - University of South Carolina, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Title: Adjunct Faculty


B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Vecchi, Greg; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

B.S. - Park University, M.S. - University of Alabama, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Veelman, William; B.A., M.Ed.

B.A. - Cedarville University, M.Ed. - Wright State University in Dayton

Title: Adjunct Faculty


A.S. - Loma Linda University, B.S. - Loma Linda University, M.A. - University of Redlands, M.B.A. - Chaminade University, D.Mgt. - University of Phoenix

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Ventrello, Ruth; B.F.A., M.A.

B.F.A. - University of Georgia, M.A. - Bob Jones University

Title: Adjunct

Venturo, Linda; A.S., B.S., M.A., Ed.D.

A.S. - Art Institute of Fort Lauderdale, B.S. - Western Carolina University, M.A. - Western Carolina University, Ed.D. - University of Nebraska Lincoln

Title: Instructor

Vess, June; B.A., M.A.R.

B.A. - Belhaven University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Title: Instructor

Vest, Carrie; BSN, M.S.N.

BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Vince, Bethany; B.S.W., M.S.W.

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S.W. - Cedarville University, M.S.W. - Case Western Reserve University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.M. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Western Governors University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A. - Union University

W

Title: Assistant Professor of Government

B.S. - Wisconsin State University, M.A. - Salve Regina University, M.A. - Naval War College

Title: Adjunct Faculty


Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.A.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.C.A. - Delta State University

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - University of Lynchburg

Title: Assistant Professor

B.A. - Palm Beach Atlantic University, M.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota, D.B.A. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Title: Adjunct Faculty

B.S. - Fordham University, M.D. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.D. - University of Maryland in College Park

Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts

Wales, Jon; B.S.E., M.A., M.Ed., M.F.A.

Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
Wales, Lorene; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.A. - Pennsylvania State University, M.A. - Regent University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Walker, Andrew; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of English
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Florida State University

Walker, Michael; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Welch College, M.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University, M.B.A. - Trevecca Nazarene University, D.B.A. - Anderson University

Title: Adjunct
M.B.A. - Florida A&M University, D.B.A. - Keiser University, D.B.A. - Keiser University

Walker, Christina; B.S., M.R.E.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.S. - Blue Mountain Community College, A.S. - Blue Mountain Community College, B.A. - George Fox University, B.S. - George Fox University, M.A. - University of Houston-Victoria, M.A.T. - George Fox University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wallace, Julie; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Strayer University, M.S. - Strayer University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wallace, David; B.B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.B.A. - Evangel University, M.A. - Regent University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Walting, Kayla; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Grand Canyon University

Walsh, Brian; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor Health Professionals
B.S. - Old Dominion University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Rush University

Walter, Jenny; B.S., B.S., M.A.T., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.T. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Walters-Jeffers, Lisaroxanne; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Cuny BA/BS, J.D. - Yeshiva University

Waltman, Joshua; B.A., M.A., M.Div., MSLS
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, MSLS - University of Kentucky

Walton, Andrew; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Piedmont International University, M.A. - Liberty University

Walz, James; B.M., M.B.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Cinematic Arts
B.M. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Wang, Zhongxiao; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mathematics
B.S. - Jiangxi University of Finance and Economics, M.A. - Huazhong University of Science and Technology, M.S. - Southern Methodist University, Ph.D. - Southern Methodist University

Warren, Ester; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Dean, General Education, Associate Professor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.R.E. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Warren, Jennifer; B.S., M.S., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Texas Woman's University, M.S. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Washburn, Jonathan; B.S., M.S.A, MSA
Title: Assistant Professor of Aviation
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, M.S.A - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Washburn, Donna; B.S.W., M.S.W., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S.W. - Evangel University, M.S.W. - Missouri State University, Ph.D. - Regent University

Washburn, Donna; BSN, M.S.N., DNP
Title: Instructor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Washer, Terri; B.B.A., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct
B.B.A. - Augusta State University, M.A. - Middlebury College, M.A. - Middlebury College, M.Ed. - University of Georgia

Washington, Melissa; B.S., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Kennesaw State University, M.S. - DeVry University-Chesapeake, D.B.A. - Walden University

Washington, Tommie; M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Savannah College of Art Design

Washington, Kelvin; B.S., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Watson, Daniel; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Mississippi College, M.A. - Wake Forest University

Watson, Scott; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Education
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

Watson, Rebecca; B.M., D.M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music Education & Double Reeds
B.M. - University of Minnesota, D.M.A. - University of Arizona

Waugh, Phillip; B.A., M.Div.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mars Hill University, M.Div. - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Waugh, Jonathan; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Respiratory Therapy
B.S. - University of Central Florida, M.S. - Ohio State University, Ph.D. - Ohio State University

Wawrejko, Diane; B.A., M.F.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Mercyhurst University, M.F.A. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - University of Surrey

Weathers, Robert; B.S., M.Div., Ph.D., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Wingate University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Weaver, Tory; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Fairmont State University, M.B.A. - West Virginia University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Weaver, Klara; B.S., BSN
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, BSN - Liberty University

Webb, Patrick; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Lamar University, M.A. - Prairie View A&M University, Ph.D. - Prairie View A&M University

Weeks, Sonia; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - College of New Rochelle, M.S. - North Carolina State University, Ph.D. - North Carolina State University

Weems, Reginald; BBE, M.A., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BBE - Graham Bible College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Babes Bolyai University, S.T.M. - Liberty University

Weider, Lew; B.S., M.A., Ed.D.
Title: Executive Director of LU Serve
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota

Weiss, Marc; A.G., B.S., M.D.J., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.G. - Montgomery County Community College, B.S. - Mountain State University, M.D.J. - Mountain State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Welch, David; B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Indiana Wesleyan University, M.A. - Tel Aviv University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of South Carolina, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.B.A. - Florida State University, M.Div. - Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, J.D. - University of Kentucky, D.Min. - Columbia Theological Seminary

Welfel, Sheryl; B.S., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - University of Texas-San Antonio, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Weller, Windle; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wellman, Samuel; B.A., M.A., D.M.
Title: Professor of Music
B.A. - Lenoir Rhyne University, M.A. - Florida State University, D.M. - Florida State University

Wells, Dexter; B.S., M.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Maryland University College, M.A. - Liberty University, M.S. - Troy University - Troy

Wells, Jerry; B.A., M.S., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Western Kentucky University, M.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, Ed.D. - Spalding University

Wells, Tiffany; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Instructor of Nursing BSN Program
Faculty Roster

Wells Rogers, Leila; B.A., B.A., M.A.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Berry College, B.A. - Berry College, M.A. - University of Louisville

Wentlandt, Shawna; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Washington State University, M.A. - Wayland Baptist University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Werking, Jonathan; B.M., M.Mus.
*Title: Assistant Professor of Commercial Music & Entertainment Studies*
B.M. - Ithaca College, M.Mus. - Eastman School of Music

Wert, Kathryn; B.A., M.A., DA
*Title: Associate Professor*
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Eastman School of Music, DA - University of Northern Colorado

Westbrook, Michelle; B.A., M.Ed.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

West, Richard; B.S., J.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, J.D. - Regent University

Westcott, Aaron; B.S., M.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - SUNY Stony Brook University, M.S. - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Westfall, Jerry; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Professor of Computer Science*
B.S. - Wayland Baptist University, M.A. - Webster University, Ph.D. - Trident at Amer InterCont Univ

Westmoreland, Tullie; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Brenau University, M.Ed. - Lincoln Memorial University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Lincoln Memorial University

Whalley, Vern; B.A., M.A., D.Min., Ph.D.
B.A. - Welch College, M.A. - Middle Tennessee State University, M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, D.Min. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ph.D. - University of Oklahoma

Wheeler, Harold; B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Academic Consultant*
B.A. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.S. - Virginia Commonwealth University, Ph.D. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A. - Prince Georges Community College, B.A. - University of Maryland in College Park, M.A. - University of Virginia, M.Ed. - Mississippi College, M.F.A. - University of Virginia

Wheeler, Bert; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, M.A. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Ph.D. - University of Tennessee in Knoxville

Wheeler, David; B.S.E., M.Div., Ph.D.
*Title: Professor of Evangelism/Church Ministries*
B.S.E. - Tennessee Technological University, M.Div. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Whinghter, Linda; M.S., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
M.S. - Clemson University, Ph.D. - Bowling Green State University

Whitaker, Brittany; B.S., M.Ed.
*Title: Instructor*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

White, Andrew; B.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - Warner Pacific College, B.A. - Multnomah University, M.A. - Oregon State University, Ph.D. - Washington State University

White, Lindsey; B.S., B.S., M.A.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

White, David; B.A., M.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A. - George Washington University, M.A. - King's College, M.A. - University of Alabama, M.A. - Army Command and General Staff, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

White, Benjamin; B.A.S., MSA
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.A.S. - Florida Institute of Technology, MSA - Florida Institute of Technology

White, Jeffrey; B.B.A., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.B.A. - University of Memphis, M.A. - Reformed Theological Seminary, M.Div. - Reformed Theological Seminary, Ph.D. - Drexel University

White, William; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.S. - Ball State University, M.A. - Ball State University, Ph.D. - Walden University

White, Barbara; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
*Title: Assistant Professor*
B.A. - University of South Florida, M.A. - University of South Florida, Ph.D. - University of South Florida

White, Diedri; B.S., M.S., DPH
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Andrews University, M.S. - Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, DPH - Loma Linda University

Whitehurst, Jason; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., M.T., D.Min., Ed.S.
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, M.T. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Whitley, Deborah; A.A.S., B.S.N., DNP
*Title: Adjunct Faculty*
A.A.S. - Carolinas College of Health Sciences, BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, DNP - Liberty University

Whittle, Leigh; B.A., B.A., M.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Elon University, B.A. - Elon University, M.A. - East Carolina University, M.Ed. - North Carolina State University

Whorley, Erica; M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.S.W. - Virginia Commonwealth University

Whorley, Elizabeth; BSN, M.S.N., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - Nova Southeastern University

Whyte, Mark; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Emporia State University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary

Wicks, Marshall; B.A., M.Div., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.A. - Tennessee Temple University, M.Div. - Grace College and Seminary, M.T. - Grace College and Seminary, Ph.D. - Clarks Summit University

Wicks, Carolyn; B.A., M.S., Ed.D., Ed.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty

Title: Adjunct Faculty

Widgeon, Angela; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Alabama at Birmingham, M.A. - University of West Florida, Ph.D. - University of Alabama

Widger, Brenda; B.M.E., M.A., DWS
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.M.E. - Mercyhurst University, M.A. - Liberty University, DWS - Liberty University

Wiebe, Kevin; B.S., M.A.C.
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.C. - Liberty University

Wiedman, Erik; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Messiah University, M.A. - Geneva College

Wiegand, Joseph; B.A., M.A., M.L., J.D.
Title: Vice Provost
B.A. - Michigan State University, M.A. - Regent University, M.L. - University of London, J.D. - Regent University

Wielhouwer, Peter; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Heidelberg University, M.A. - University of Georgia, Ph.D. - University of Georgia

Wiggins, Don; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Liberty University

Wikander, Noah; B.S., MCM
B.S. - Liberty University, MCM - Liberty University

Wilkins, Matthew; B.S., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University

Willard, Nancy; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.Ed. - Georgia State University, Ed.D. - Argosy University-Sarasota, Ed.S. - Georgia State University

Williams, Thomas; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Pennsylvania State University, M.S. - University of Scranton, M.S. - University of Scranton

Williams, Rachael; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, M.A. - University of Louisiana at Lafayette

Williams, Phillip; B.S., M.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Clemson University, M.A. - Dallas Theological Seminary, M.A. - Liberty University

Williams, Antonio; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Saint Leo University, M.B.A. - Saint Leo University, Ph.D. - Northcentral University

Williams, Charles; B.S., M.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Centenary College of Louisiana, M.A. - Rice University, M.B.A. - Texas A&M University, D.B.A. - Louisiana Tech University, Ph.D. - Louisiana Tech University

Williams, Mike; M.B.A., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.B.A. - Colorado State University, D.S.L. - Regent University

Williams, Dustin; B.S., B.S., M.B.A., Ed.D., Ed.S.
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University, Ed.S. - Liberty University

Williams, Kelly; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Michigan State University, M.B.A. - Indiana University Bloomington, M.S. - Kettering University

Williams, Shalie; B.S., M.A.
Faculty Roster

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Williams, Jonathan; B.S., M.A.R., M.Div., S.T.M.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty
University, S.T.M. - Liberty University

Williams, Murray; B.B.A., M.A.R., M.Div. - Liberty University, S.T.M. - Liberty
University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Delta State University, M.A. - Luther Rice Seminary and University,
M.B.A. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Luther Rice Seminary and University,
M.R.E. - Luther Rice Seminary and University, Ed.D. - Liberty University,
Ed.S. - Liberty University

Williams, Cynthia; B.S., B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Florida, B.S. - Florida A&M University, M.S. - University
of Central Florida, Ph.D. - University of Central Florida

Wilson, Valerie; B.S., M.P.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Georgia State University, M.P.A. - Columbus State University, Ph.D. -
Walden University

Willis, William; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Oklahoma State University, M.A. - Air University

Wilson, Tricia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wilson, Billy; B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Eastern Kentucky University, M.Ed. - Liberty University, Ph.D. -
Capella University

Wilson, Aaron; A.A.S., B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Associate Professor of Aviation
A.A.S. - Bob Jones University, B.S. - Bob Jones University, M.B.A. - Daniel
Webster College

Wilson, Rhonda; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - University of Lynchburg

Wilson, Jonathan; M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Cranfield, M.B.A. - University of Cape Town, Ph.D. -
University of Roehampton

Wilson, Muriel; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor
B.S. - Old Dominion University, Ph.D. - University of Oxford

Wilson, Joshua; B.S., M.F.A., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Pensacola Christian College, M.F.A. - Academy of Art University,
M.F.A. - Pensacola Christian College

Winchester, Chris; B.A., B.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, B.A. - University of North
Carolina at Charlotte, M.A. - University of North Carolina at Charlotte, M.T.
- University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. - University of Edinburgh

Windsor, Deborah; A.A., B.S., M.B.A., Psy.D.
Title: Instructor
A.A. - Central Virginia Community College, B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A.
- Liberty University, Psy.D. - Grand Canyon University

Winkelmann, John; B.S., M.A., M.Div., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S. - Valparaiso University, M.A. - Miami University Oxford, M.A. -
Cincinnati Christian University, M.Div. - Cincinnati Christian University,
Ph.D. - Miami University Oxford

Wing, Peter; B.T., M.C.A., MM
Title: Assistant Professor of Flight Science
B.T. - Piedmont International University, M.C.A. - Delta State University,
MM - Piedmont International University

Winkelmann, Jason; B.S., M.S., M.S.
Title: Chair
B.S. - Texas A&M University, M.S. - Missouri University of Science and
Technology, M.S. - Texas Health & Science Univers

Winn, Jessica; M.A., Psy.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Argosy University - San Fran, Psy.D. - Argosy University - San Fran

Winter, Jeremiah; B.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Biology
B.S. - Cornerstone University, Ph.D. - Pennsylvania State University

Witek, Joseph; B.A., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Yale University, J.D. - University of Illinois at Urbana

Witt, Kimberly; B.M.E., B.S., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor Keyboard Pedagogy
B.M.E. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty
University

Witt, Angela; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Wolfe, Kevin; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Wofford College, M.A. - College of Charleston, Ph.D. - University of
South Carolina

Wong, Linnette; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Shanghai University of Traditional Chinese Medicine, M.S. -
Brandeis University, Ph.D. - Indiana University Bloomington

Woo, Jeffrey; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., D.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - University of Mary Washington, M.B.A. - Averett University, M.S. - Liberty University, D.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University

Wood, Robin; B.A., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Liberty University

Wood, Benjamin; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Assistant Professor of Psychology
B.A. - Azusa Pacific University, M.A. - California State University, Ph.D. - Hofstra University

Wood, Kelsey; B.S., DPT
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Portland, DPT - Creighton University

Woodbridge, Jerry; B.S.E., M.A.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct
B.S.E. - Eastern Nazarene College, M.A.T. - Jacksonville University, Ph.D. - Walden University

Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Rochester Institute of Technology, M.A.R. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty University, D.Min. - Liberty University

Woods, Terrance; B.S., M.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of the West Indies, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, M.B.A. - Nova Southeastern University, Ph.D. - Capella University

Woodworth, Steven; B.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Southern Illinois University, Ph.D. - Rice University

Woodworth, Erin; B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Alfred University

Woody, Dana; B.S., M.S.N., DNP
Title: Associate Professor of Nursing
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.S.N. - University of Lynchburg, DNP - Liberty University

Worley, Michele; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Ed.S.
Title: Instructor of Education

Wormser, Greg; B.S., M.P.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - University of Lynchburg, M.P.A. - Old Dominion University

Wright, Vince; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Purdue University Global, M.B.A. - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Wright, Carrie; B.S., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wright, Jay; B.S., M.B.A., M.S.
Title: Instructor

Wright, Adara; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Wright, Joseph; B.S., M.F.A.
Title: Instructor of Studio & Digital Arts
B.S. - Liberty University, M.F.A. - Liberty University

Wu, Darren; B.S., M.A.R., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Director, QEP
B.S. - United States Naval Academy, M.A.R. - Liberty University, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Wycoff, Lisa; B.A., M.A.
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - Liberty University

Wygal, Sharon; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - Liberty University, M.S. - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Wynn, Dana; B.S., J.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Oral Roberts University, J.D. - Thomas Jefferson School of Law

Wynn, Crystal; B.A.C.C., M.P.H., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A.C.C. - Delaware State University, M.P.H. - University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Ph.D. - Walden University

X

Xie, Yan; M.A., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Chinese
M.A. - Xi’an International University, M.Ed. - University of Massachusetts Amherst, Ed.D. - Liberty University

Xu, David; B.A., M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Shanghai Jiao Tong University, M.F.A. - Pratt Institute

Xu, Diane; M.F.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.F.A. - Digital Media Arts College

Y

Yates, Gregory; B.A., M.A.R.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A.R. - Liberty University

Yates, Wendy; B.S., B.S., M.Ed.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, B.S. - Liberty University, M.Ed. - Averett University

Yates, Brian; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D.
Title: Residential/Online Dean, Professor of Education
B.S. - Grove City College, M.Ed. - Westminster College, Ed.D. - University of Pittsburgh

Yates, Gary; B.A., Th.M., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Old Testament Studies
Yeager, Erik; B.A., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Colorado State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Yeager, Jonathan; M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - Regent College, M.T. - Regent College, Ph.D. - University of Stirling

Yearwood, Jeff; A.A.S., B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
A.A.S. - Pellissippi State Community College, B.S. - Capella University, M.S. - Capella University

Yeager, Jonathan; M.A., M.T., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Colorado State University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Young, Robert; B.S., M.S.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.Div. - Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary

Young, George; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Business
B.S. - Arizona State University, M.S. - Arizona State University, Ph.D. - Michigan State University

Young, Emily; B.A., M.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University

Young, Emily; BSN, M.S.N.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
BSN - Liberty University, M.S.N. - Liberty University

Youngdale, David; B.S., MSA
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - United States Air Force Academy, MSA - Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University

Z
Zaffke, Virginia; B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor Computer Science
B.A. - Bethel University, M.A. - University of St. Thomas

Zamzow, Benjamin; M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
M.A. - University of Arizona, Ph.D. - University of Arizona

Zawacki, Andrew; B.A., M.S., D.S.L.
Title: Adjunct
B.A. - The King’s College, M.S. - SUNY University at Albany, D.S.L. - Regent University

Zealand, Clark; B.S., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Professor of Sport/Event/Tourism Management
B.S. - Liberty University, M.A. - Liberty University, Ph.D. - University of Waterloo

Zealand, Lauren; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.S. - Liberty University, M.B.A. - Liberty University

Zegeye, Ephraim; B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S. - Addis Ababa University, M.S. - Addis Ababa University, Ph.D. - Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge

Zebart, Carolyn; B.A., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Engineering
B.A. - Georgia Institute of Technology, M.A. - Georgia Institute of Technology

Zimmerman, Amanda; B.S., J.D.
Title: Instructor/IM
B.S. - Rowan University, J.D. - Liberty University Law School

Zimmerman, Lisa; B.A., M.S.W.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Wheaton College, M.S.W. - University of Illinois at Chicago

Zimmerman, Daniel; D.Mgt.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
D.Mgt. - Colorado Technical University

Zubysk, Lidiya; B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Title: Adjunct Faculty
B.A. - Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, M.A. - University of Notre Dame, Ph.D. - University of Kansas

Zuidema, Spring; B.A., M.A.
Title: Instructor
B.A. - University of Lynchburg, M.A. - Longwood University

Zuidema, Brandon; B.S., M.S.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - SUNY College at Geneseo, M.S. - Longwood University

Zuidema, Ryan; B.S., M.B.A.
Title: Instructor
B.S. - SUNY College at Brockport, M.B.A. - Averett University

Zwald, Nathan; B.M., M.A.
Title: Assistant Professor of Music Recording & Producing
B.M. - Shenandoah University, M.A. - Liberty University